

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

439

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 439

Collins, Kate -

Collins, Rutha M.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Collins, Kate*

DEPT REPT 83155

Certificate No. *444.656*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Priv A 2 Minn*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>May 18-1897</i>

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Died Mich 16 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2127*

NAME: *Collins, Kate G*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 83151

Certificate No. *577.857*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S*

Service: *Priv G 8 Minn*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Aug 15-1904</i>
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>APR 23 1915</i>
INC.	20		

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

July 19, 1911

Bureau notified: *004 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3722*

NAME: *Kate Collins* Certificate No. *444.656*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *DECEMBER 15 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 36	MILWAUKEE	1	1	
1907. 2	2		2	2	
1907. 3	3 GROUP 1		3	3	
1907. 4	4		4	4	
1908. 1	1		1	1	
1908. 2	2		2	2	
1908. 3	3		3	3	
1908. 4 <i>001 36</i>	4		4	4	
1908. 1 <i>20 36</i>	1		1	1	
1909. 2 <i>15 00</i>	2		2	2	
1909. 3 <i>14 38</i>	3		3	3	
1909. 4 14 36	4		4	4	
1909. 1 14 36	1		1	1	
1910. 2 <i>15 36</i>	2		2	2	
1910. 3 14 36	3		3	3	
1910. 4 <i>17 36</i>	4		4	4	

NAME: *Kate G Collins* Certificate No. *577.857*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* *25-30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 36	1 4	1 4 75	1	1
1907. 2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
1907. 3	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
1907. 4	4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
1908. 3	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 65.50	3	3
1908. 4	4	4 4 36	4 4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1	1 5 66.93	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2 12 36	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
1909. 3 20 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
1909. 4 14 36	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 14 36	1	1 4 74.67	1 GROUP 1	1	1
1910. 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
1910. 3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
1910. 4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Collins Kate M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William E. Collins.*

Service: *Private G, 15, Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1890</i>	<i>15 March 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1900.</i>				
<i>From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2318</i>						

NAME: Collins, Kate M. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *327241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Pt G '15 Mass V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Sept. 18, 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 10 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Kate M. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>327241</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	14			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11/18			4	11/12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	10	24		1	14			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	10	30	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	16/09	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	16			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	16		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	16			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	JAN 5	36		4	4			4	4	81.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	JAN 6 1911	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME **KATE M COLLINS**
 Certificate No. **327241**
 Fees **327241**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL
- MAY
- JUNE 4 30
- JULY 4 30
- AUGUST 4 30
- SEPTEMBER 4 30
- OCTOBER 4 30
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

3-1081
4-10/2

NAME: *Collins, Katharine E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *438,452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19575-*
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Co. A. 82 092*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 6 Sept 1895</i>	<i>10 Feb 1897</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	<i>6 Sept 1895</i>	<i>15 mch 1910</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>		<i>Frances M.</i>		<i>1 Feb 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *539*

NAME: *Collins, Katharine K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Hamilton B.*

Service: *H. Co 84 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 30 Mch. 22-1921</i>	<i>AUG 17-1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 1 1921**

NAME: <i>Katharine B. Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>798452</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	<i>42</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	<i>42</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	9	36.		1	8	<i>39 87</i>		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	10	118.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	95.50
	1	10	118.		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	48		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	48		4	4	36		4	4	61.17		4	4	90
	1	9	48		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9	<i>x</i>	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Katharine K. Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>903192</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Collins, Katherine (3-P.A.4)

CERTIFICATE NO. 649033

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN

NAME OF SOLDIER: John J. Kehoe

SERVICE: Pt G 2nd Oregon V Inf

SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept. 1, 1922	June 22, 1908

DIED: June 4, 1930

REPORTED: JUN 26 1930

REMARKS:

NAME: Collins Katherine

Certificate No. 649033

ARMY DEPENDENT.

War with Spain (3-P.A.4) Special Act, 916

LAW: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ ~~DEPENDENTS.~~

Name of Soldier: John J. Kehoe

Service: Pt. G. 2 Oregon Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	27 May 1908	22 June 1908
Inc.	20	Sept. 1, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: **BETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1367

Home:

6-582

NAME: **KATHERINE COLLINS** MOTHER WAR WITH SPAIN
 CERTIFICATE NO. **649033** SPECIAL ACT
 FEES

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	20 ch. to D.B. 6/25			
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	ONE CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: *Katherine Collins* Special Act. Certificate No. *649 033*
 Last paid to: *4 MAR 1909* Date: *12 20* Remarks: *DEPENDENT*
MOTHER WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 10 36	2 4	2 36	2 4 36	2 4	2 4
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 4
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Collins Kemenski A. N. L. ^{alias Lewis} Collins* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *5.340* NAVY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *2 bls. fireman, U.S.S. Tacony.* **Civil War.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 19/06.</i>	<i>Mar. 7/06.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 25. 1912.</i>	
		<i>Dec 12. 1914</i>	<i>Dec 15. 1914</i>			<i>Dec 12. 1914</i>	<i>APR 17 1915</i>

Fees: *used Feb 1 1915 Accepted order dated Feb 25 1919*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** *payable to widow*

Died: *3/1/18* Bureau notified: *3-1081-4/4/18*

Remarks: *for det. 6/27/90 June 1913/14 Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates*

Former Roll No. *24* Home: *APR 2 1919*

NAME: **Collins Kisler** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200972** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1919**

Service: **Pvt C 2nd Regt. S. C. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 11 1920	Mar 24 1922				

Fees: **\$20 William Fletcher & Co.** *4/12/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 29 1922**

NAME: 27 Kumenski A. N. L. Collins, was <i>Laura Collins</i>												SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. 5340									
Last paid to:				Rate: 20. 44 74				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 60	1915.		1	4 22 ⁴⁰	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 60			2	5 83 ¹⁰			2	76			2				2	
		3				3	8 60			3	4 72			3	GROUP 2			3				3	
		4				4	6 60			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5 60	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3				3	15 60			3	4			3				3				3	
		4				4	5 60			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 60	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3				3	4			3	4 72			3				3				3	
		4	8 60			4	4 60			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1910.		1	4 60	1914.		1	4 60	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 60			2	4 60			2				2				2				2	
		3	4 60			3	4 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	4 60			4	60			4				4				4				4	

NAME: KISLER COLLINS												Certificate No. 1200972											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 24	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 24			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 24			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 24			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 24	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 24			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 24			3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 4 24	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	72			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4			3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

TO AUG. 4, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Pittridge J.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. *219482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. M. 1st N. H. Vol. H. A.*

Disability: *Rt. inguinal-scrotal hernia complicated & chr. diarrh. & res. piles*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17 1/2</i>	<i>Dec. 1891</i>	<i>14 May 1892</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 8 1914</i>	MAR 10 1914
ISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 22 1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/16* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks: *Check No. 1936388 dated 4-1916*

Former Roll No. *3864* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins La Fayette*

Certificate No. *546871* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P A 4 Ky Cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res/dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Feb 1900</i>	<i>24 Nov 1900</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>23 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Widow Eliza E.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *July 12 1912* Com card of: _____ as to: _____

Remarks: *Widow Eliza E.*

Former Roll No. *6273* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Kittridge J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>319482</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 24/100</i>				Rate: <i>77.30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 72	1912. 3	6 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 72	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 72	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 72	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 72	1914. 2	APR 4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>La Fayette Collins-1577</i>				Certificate No. <i>546871</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 SER	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 NT	1916. 2	CHICAGO.	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11/22/36 27	1916. 3	31 Wilson	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1/19 12	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	line	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	Reported	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins Laura* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Toney known as Jordan Collins*

Service: *4*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Feb 1906</i>	<i>27 June 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1906, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4819</i>						

NAME: *Collins Laura A* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *613110* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Caleb C*

Service: *Sgt. 06 4 Mass. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Feb 06</i>	<i>27 July 06</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 8-14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>150 Bellevue Ave Newark - N. J.</i>						

NAME: <i>Laura Collins</i>					2240					Certificate No. <i>611639</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: 35 = 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1929								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1	4		HEO		1	4		75		9	4		60
	2				2	4		A. M. F.		2	4		75		10	4		30
	3				3	4		HEO		3	4		75		11	4		
	4				4	4		SEM		4	4		75		12	4		30
1908.	1				1	4		SEM		1	4		75		1	4		30
	2				2	4		NT		2	4		75		2	4		30
	3	JUL	1908		3	4		HEO		3	4		85.50		3			
	4		SEP		4	4		DD		4	4		90		4			
1909.	1	20			1	4		LQ		1	4		90		1			
	2	5			2	4				2	4		90		2			
	3	7			3	4				3	4		90		3			
	4	4			4	4				4	4		90		4			
1910.	1				1	4				1	4		90		1			
	2				2	4				2	4		90		2			
	3	6			3	4		ABW		3	4		90		3			
	4				4	4				4	4		90		4			

NAME: <i>Laura A. Collins</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>613110</i>								
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>8</i> 12					Remarks: DEAD								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1	6		36		1					1			
	2				2	6		36		2					2			
	3				3	8		36		3					3			
	4				4	6		36		4					4			
1908.	1				1	5		36		1					1			
	2				2	8		36		2					2			
	3				3	5		36		3					3			
	4				4	11		36		4					4			
1909.	1				1	4				1					1			
	2				2	4				2					2			
	3	9		36	3	4				3					3			
	4	8		36	4	4				4					4			
1910.	1				1	4		36		1					1			
	2				2	4		36		2					2			
	3				3					3					3			
	4				4					4					4			

NAME: Collins Laura E (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 28228 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901. 73436
 Name of Soldier: Henry Crittenden Civil War
 Service: Sgt F 45 Ill

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 12		6 Dec 1911	19 June 1912			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Chicago 25 June 1912				Transferred to:		
Died: 04/23/1912		Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915				
Remarks: Payable to Clarence H Crittenden Gdn Appntd by Pro Court Waukegan Co Wis 5 Sept 1911 Bond \$500. Evidence with July 1912						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Collins Laura E (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 28228 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MARCH 3 1901.
 Name of Soldier: Henry Crittenden CIVIL WAR
 Service: Sgt F 45 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 12		6 Dec 1911	19 June 1912			
Fees: None						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Pay to Clarence H Crittenden Gdn Former Roll No. (Roll 1883-1891 #2486)						

6-679

NAME: <i>Laura E Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>28228</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Clarence B. Britton</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>18 83 20</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Laura E Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>923^a 28228</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 12, 1937 incl @ 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Clarence B. Britton</i> ACT MARCH 3 1901.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2		<i>2 New York</i>		2		
	3		<i>3 transfer to M. B. Britton</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 Com. Ord. 6/19/13</i>		4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(S-P. A. 8.)

NAME: Collins, Laura E.

Certificate No. 734,322 **NAVY DEPENDENT.** Law: Income Tax

Name of Sailor: George I. Peary

Service: Warrant Machinist, U.S.N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 Jan. 1909</u>	<u>22 Dec. 1961</u>				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Under Sec. 4707 R.S. as amended by Act 6/27/20.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-674

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Laura E.

Certificate No. 329,981 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907

Name of Soldier: Andrew D.

Service: Priv. No 16 my r. 26 a

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8</u>	<u>9 Dec 1890</u>	<u>15 Apr 1992</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 13 1911 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 807877 Dated 7-4-30 Cancelled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Laura E. Collins* Certificate No. *734,322*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *16-7 MOTHER Regular Establishment*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 2	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 3	0 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 4	1 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1/2 4 36</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 1	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4 12	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: *Laura J. Collins* Certificate No. *329981*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *8 12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	BUFF	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	30	1913. 3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	0	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Collins Lavinia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789.245* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H.* Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Service: *Co. E. 155 and H. 78 Ood.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 24. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1921*

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from James Collins Williamsport O.D.*

Former Roll No. *APR 30 1915 DEC 15 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Collins Lavinia K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *65.117* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 136

Name of Soldier: *formerly widow of Samuel L. Hughes* Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Service: *1 Lt. B. 205 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 18 1902</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 8-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 55236 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Died *5/2 1916* order dated *11/23/16*

payable to *Charlotte B. Baller*

Former Roll No. *350*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lavina Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>789,245</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 2530</i>				Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>1430.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>136 Lavinia K Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. <i>65117</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 51</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAYEE *Collins Lawrence Dennis*

FILE NO. *SC 1565738*
FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>R 620 Ust acct to</i>	<i>JUL 17 1940</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: *Collins Leander H.* **HEAD-REPT'D SEP 9 1912** *7324* ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745 275* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri & 2 U. S. H. A. & F 11 Vet. Res. Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>Mar 7-1907</i>	<i>OCT 15 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to: *Died Sept 4-1912.***

Bureau notified:

Died:

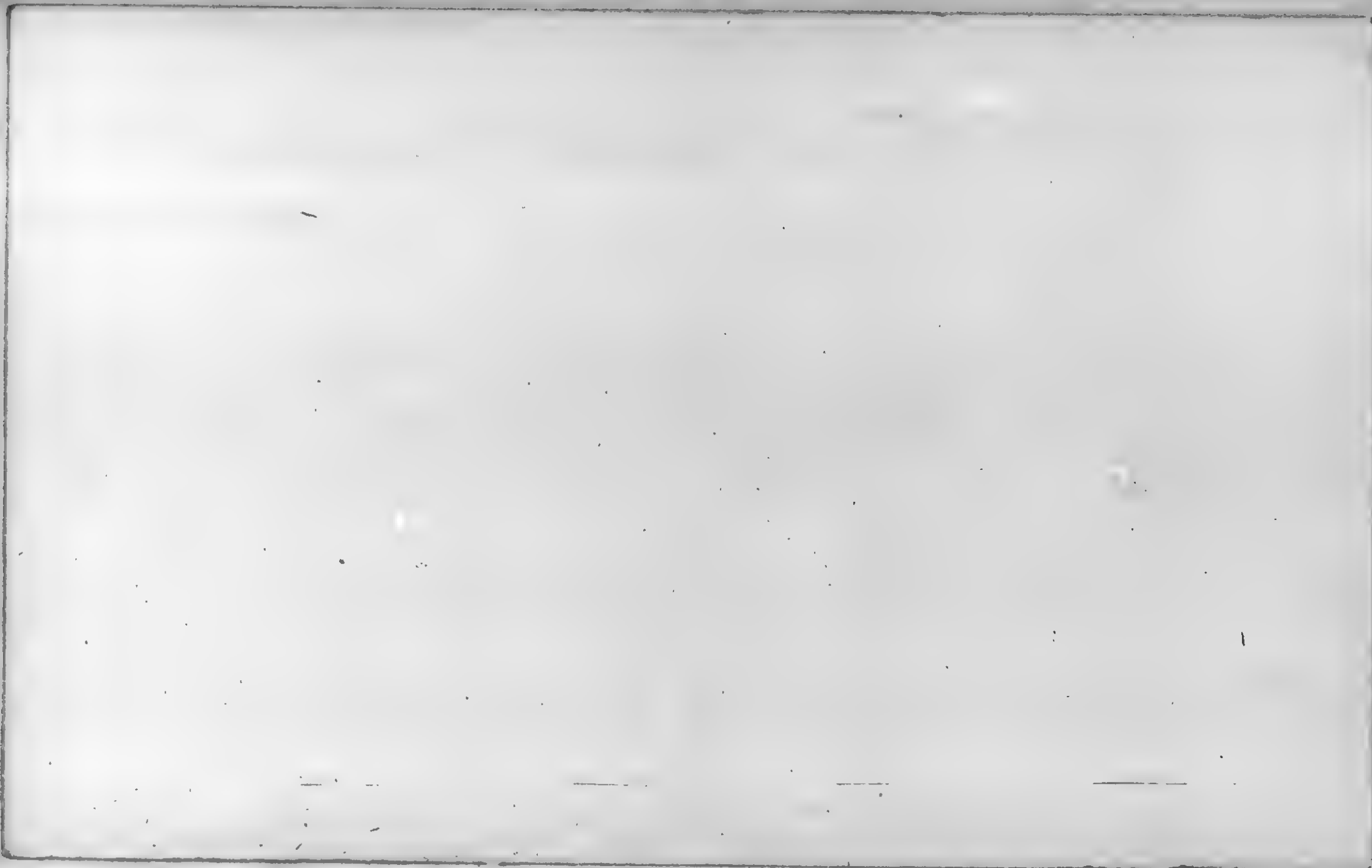
Remarks:

9657

Former Roll No. *11937*

Act June 27-30

Home:



NAME:		Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		Certificate No.																																
Lander Collins		OCT 1907		12 20		SEP 9 1912		745 278																																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																			
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2															
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3															
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4															
	1		5/2/11520		1	8	60		1				1				1				1				1															
1908.	2		10 60	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			1932.	2															
	3		8 60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3															
	4		9 60		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4															
	1		7 60		1				1				1				1				1				1															
1909.	2		7 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			1933.	2															
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3				3				3															
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4				4															
	1		8 60		1				1				1				1				1				1															
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			1934.	2															
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3				3				3															
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4				4															

NAME: *Collins Lemuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 From *Gen Law.*

Certificate No. *324.296* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *SCT.*

Service: *Co. 6 21st Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Nov. 1908* Bureau notified: *22 Jan. 1909 (Agent's Card)*

Remarks: *Pd wid. Clara C. as per Acad. Ord. 27 July 1909.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Lemuel Asbury* *alias* *Lemuel Asbury* 37. (3-P. A. 1.)
 1198

Certificate No. *1034.517* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1912.

Service: *At No. 19th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar. 11/07</i>	<i>Dec 10/07</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>	<i>15 Nov 1915</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>May 23-1912</i>	<i>Oct 25-1912</i>			<i>15 and June 20/15</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to: *835-134 Dated 4/15*

Died: *6/20/15* Bureau notified: *7 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
W. 6/20 1915
1/13/16
Preston Clark
1/17

Former Roll No. *8 28th* Home: *allowed*

6-681

NAME: <i>Lemuel Collins Deal (1908-2)</i>										Certificate No. <i>324.296</i>					
Last paid to: <i>17 Dec 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 (p. 12)</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>116 60.27</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8/4 39.33</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>37 Lemuel Asbury Collins</i>										alias <i>Semuel Asbury</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,034,517</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1198</i>					Rate: <i>#2: 17 23</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		
	4		<i>12/20 31.07</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>1/26 28th allowed</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>W</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>13 62⁸³</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1		<i>4 51</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Lenora L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1633**

Certificate No. *606408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Art Corp 9 3 Mich Cav*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>19 Mch 1906</i>	<i>Ruby</i>	<i>22 Nov 1905</i>	<i>28 Nov 1911</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Graciosa*
Nebr

Former Roll No. *2110*

6-879

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Henry John* ^{*now known as Lev Collins*}

Certificate No. *11733700* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri 2. 67 US Colored Inf and Co C. 65 US Colored Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 13-1912</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 11-1916</i>	<i>JAN 16 1914</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 11-1921</i>					

Fees: *\$25 fee* *Pr. of Mills*

Transferred from:

Died: *abt. Aug. 4. 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *date not given* Check No *749633* Dated *8/4/17*

Former Roll No. Home: *2/20*

6-881

NAME: <i>Lenora B Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1; 1920					Certificate No. <i>606408</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 35	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1911. 1	11 <i>39 67</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1 4 30	1927. 1				
1908. 2		1913. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>17 40</i>	1913. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>13 42</i>	1913. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>15 42</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>4</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 74.13	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4				
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Lev Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1173370</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>16 20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	5 51.07 <i>Inc.</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Collins, Leonard

Certificate No. 753198 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Mus. Co. 29th Conn. Col. Inf.

Guardian: Thomas J. Droogan
50 State St Albany, N. Y.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec. 1913
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: N. Y.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 10, 1908 <u>Apr. 19, 1908</u>	<u>FEB 12, 1913</u>	<u>Amelia</u>	<u>Oct 13 1905</u>	<u>Aug. 7, 1915</u>

Fees: \$10. P. J. Lockwood & Co 12/6/13

Transferred from:

Remarks: Bond \$2,500 filed & P. B. notified 11/25, 1913.

J. L. L. L. L.
MAY 6 - 1916

Former Roll No. _____

6-478

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Leonidas

Certificate No. 441810 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. E 85th Ill. Inf.

Disability: Cataract, bronchitis & rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	<u>2 June 1905</u>	<u>19 Aug 1905</u>				
	30	<u>5 May 1909</u>	<u>June 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified: OCT 20 1911

Remarks: Temporary Commission as Lt. Col. 10/1/11

Former Roll No. 1061 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Leonard Collins				Certificate No. 753, 198				
Last paid to: Rate: 12+2				Remarks: Thomas J. ...				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3	12/6 1205. 10		
	4				4	1/24 42		
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2	15 42		
	3				3	19 42		
	4				4	11 42		

NAME: Leonidas Collins				Certificate No. 4-1816				
Last paid to: Rate: 2+30				Remarks: ...				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	8		
	3				3	15		
	4				4	DIED 29		
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2	56. Acord for		
	3				3	GROUP 2		
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2	6			2			
	3	6			3			
	4	6			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2	6			2			
	3				3			
	4	7			4			

NAME **Collins Leora** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **735491** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 22, 1929**
 Name of Soldier **William I** **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Sgt D, 14th Kansas Vol Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Jan 23 - 1929**
 Reported **FEB 23 1929**
 Remarks:

NAME: **Collins, Leora** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **735491** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Collins, William I**
 Service: **Sgt D 14th Kansas Vol Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		23 Aug 1911	20 Jan 1918			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Aug** 6-679

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

LEORA COLLINS

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

735491

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CARRIED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Leora Collins</i>										Certificate No. 735491				
Last paid to:										Rate: 30				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Lettie J.*

Certificate No. *637699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James L Collins*

Service: *Pri "A" 9th Del Vol Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>SEP 5 1907</i>	<i>FEB 7 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Rec'd Sergeant W. Bennett 3/14/08</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Levi* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *462868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 71 U.S. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>12 Mar 1909</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>✓</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>1 Jan 1916</i>					
<i>Rate:</i>	<i>27.1</i>	<i>Jan 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *... 1921*

Died: *April 17, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1920**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 18 1921 payable to widow. *W. Bennett**

Former Roll No. *Gen'l law.* Home:

NAME: <i>Lettie J Collins</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>637699</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	-	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	X X X			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	11 47 23			1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	6 30		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4 55.50	
	4	10			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Levi Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>462868</i>							
Last paid to: <i>84 July 1909</i>				Rate: <i>16 22 38</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1092	1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	12 36			2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3	23 36			3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4				4	15 36			4	4	49.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 36		1916.	1	5	55	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	10 36			2	4	64.50		2	4 114	
	3				3	13 36			3	4	64.50		3		
	4				4	13 36			4		64.50		4		
1909.	1	3/31 83 33		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4/5 96 27	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	GROUP 2	
	3	11 36			3	4			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	15 36			4	4 49.50			4	4	64.50		4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4 49.50		1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 49.50			2	4	64.50		2		
	3	15 36			3	4 49.50			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	9 36			4	4 49.50			4	4	114		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Levi*

Certificate No. *462868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 31 U.S. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1895</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1895</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *393* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Levi*

Certificate No. *536362* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*General Law.*~~

Service: *Co. 31 U.S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 June 04</i>	<i>5 July 04</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>15 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *R. 3 Cable O*

Died: *Feb. 15 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 4 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W*
Died Feb. 15 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1915
payable to widow Salonia Collins R. 3" cable, O.

Former Roll No. *SEP 30 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>462,868</i>											
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: <i>\$8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

9 24 GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <i>Levi Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>536362</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>73345</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>9 51</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 75 R</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

10/16 60- W

GROUP 3

7139308 Canceled

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Levi*

Certificate No. *574,973* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. D. 47 Ky V Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. REISSUE and INCREASE	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>			<i>11 May 21, 1912</i>	<i>July 27, 1916</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>			<i>16 Mar 28, 1915</i>	
						<i>20 Mar 28, 1919</i>	<i>32</i>
						<i>24 Mar 28, 1924</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>35 Mar 28 1921</i>	

Fees: *Atty none*
No atty

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dead out pay... + thro recover 2 per mo from May 21, 1912 to Mar 27, 1915. + thro recover \$4 per mo. from May 22, 1908 to Mar 27, 1911. + 205 3/4 or monthly paid*

(Check No. 2134864. Dated Aug 4, 1916. Canceled. under former name)

Former Roll No. *17768 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *Lawrence, Ky.* *511716*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Collins, Levi**

Certificate No. **574 973** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. D. 47 Ky V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Rest me 12</i>	50	May 1, 1920	<i>May 15, 1926</i>			<i>May 12 1925</i>
<i>to end</i>		<i>Apr 6, 1925</i>	<i>date of death</i>			

Died: *April 7, 1926* Reported: *May 12 1925*

Remarks: *Better*
Pay wid
Frances Collins
Laurel Creek,
Ky.

NAME: <i>Levi Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>574973</i>	
Last paid to: <i>7 May 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 16 30-50</i>		REMARKS: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1911</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 48
2		2	9 36	2	4 48
3		3	9 36	3	4 48
4		4	9 36	4	4 48
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 48
2		2	9 36	2	4 48
3	12 33 60	3	10 14 36 93	3	
4	9 36	4	7 48	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	7/25 34 73
4	9 36	4	4 48	4	4 48
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 48
2	9 36	2	4 48	2	4 48
3	8 36	3	4 48	3	4 48
4	9 36	4	4 48	4	4 90
1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 150	4		4	
1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	

NAME **LEVI COLLINS**
 Certificate No. **574973**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— *50 72*

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50										
MARCH	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD
 CHECK CANCELLED
572150 41

NAME: *Collins, Levi* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603249* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt B 8 Ind. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		13 <i>13</i>	March 1907 <i>July 1907</i>		25 <i>31</i>	May 1912 <i>Feb 1913</i>	
		<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>June 6-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 1-1915</i>
			<i>13</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	<i>W</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *AUG 14 1919*

Died: *June 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *[Signature]*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3198 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins-Levi* Special Adv. 4753 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *333.367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Co A 8 Mich U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 June 02</i>	<i>7 July 02</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Toxaria Mich.*

Died: *April 10 1916* Bureau notified: *1916 3-1687*

Remarks: *Died Apl. 10 1916* *JUL 13 1916*

payable to *Roy M. Collins, Toxaria, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 19 1916* Home: 4201 6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>603249</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$5.3040</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		<i>916.740</i>		3	15			3	4	75		3	4	
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4	4	<i>75.249</i>		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1		<i>11</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1		<i>8/10</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6/10</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	4	75		3	4	<i>90/108</i>		3		
	4		<i>15.4530</i>		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Levi Collins</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>603367</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6	90		3	<i>7/29 37-</i>			3		
	4				4	4	90		4	<i>37</i>			4		
1909.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	GROUP 3.		1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 90</i>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>9 90</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Collins, Levi W ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 343 575 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 17 Vt. V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
Inc	72	Aug 11, 1926	Oct 1, 1926		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	May 7, 1928		

Remarks: *May 9 1928 Reported MAY 23 1928*
Inc to D 5/23-28

OCT 13 1926

NAME: *Collins, Levi W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *343 575* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt F 17 Vt. V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 July 1920</i>	<i>12 July 1921</i>			<i>14 June 1912</i>	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				20	<i>15 May 1913</i>
						<i>" " 1917</i>	
						<i>24 " " 1922</i>	
						30 JUN	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: *35 June 20 1919*

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1928

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3136* June 27, 1890, Home:

NAME
 Certificate No. **LEVI W COLLINS**
 Fees **343575**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-		72	65	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Levi W Collins* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *3113175*
ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Last paid to: *Rate: 44 20 32 35 50* Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 48	1911. 1 1 4 48	1915. 1 1 4 48	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 48	1911. 2 2 4 48	1915. 2 2 4 48	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 48	1911. 3 3 4 48	1915. 3 3 4 48	1919. 3 3 4 97 ³³	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 48	1911. 4 4 4 48	1915. 4 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 48	1912. 1 1 4 48	1916. 1 1 4 48	1920. 1 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 48	1912. 2 2 4 48	1916. 2 2 4 48	1920. 2 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 48	1912. 3 3 4 48	1916. 3 3 4 48	1920. 3 3 4 151 ⁵⁰	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 48	1912. 4 4 4 48	1916. 4 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 48	1913. 1 1 4 48	1917. 1 1 4 48	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 21 ³³	1913. 2 2 4 21 ³³	1917. 2 2 4 48	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 44 ⁹³	1913. 3 3 4 44 ⁹³	1917. 3 3 4 53 ⁸⁷	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 48	1913. 4 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 48	1914. 1 1 4 48	1918. 1 1 4 60	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 48	1914. 2 2 4 48	1918. 2 2 4 60	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 48	1914. 3 3 4 48	1918. 3 3 4 78	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 48	1914. 4 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Collins Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *420,778* ARMY-INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~ *73,423*
 Service: *Pr-12-78-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15</i>	<i>07-30 July 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>ING</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mch 10</i>	<i>21 Mch 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>19 Nov 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 22 1920 D.C.</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1920</i>							
Remarks: <i>42</i>							
Died: <i>Feb 20 1920</i> Department order dated: <i>DEC 23 1920</i> <i>Chandlerville, Ohio</i>							
payable to: <i>Alma Griffin</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2095-02</i> <i>DEC 23 1920</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: *Collins Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *917484* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pr 1st & 3rd 8" U.S. Inf*
 Disability: *Maso-pharicatarria & loss of use of ear & set of teeth*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Feb 1896</i>	<i>16 July 1896</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i> Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>				<i>DA 6/23/20</i> <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: <i>Lewis Collins</i>				Date of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. 420778			
Last paid to: 12-JUN 4 1907				Rate: 3040 -3040				Remarks: 73.420			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90.	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 54.30	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	17 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	DEAD	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	1/2 1105 33	1924. 3	REIMBURSE	1928. 3	MENT.
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 90 R	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90.	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 59 1/2	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Lewis Collins</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. 417484			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 60 CH	1919. 1	17 60 DH	1923. 1	8 60 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	12 60 D.N.	1919. 2	11 60 DH	1923. 2	10 20 DH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	16 60 DH	1919. 3	12 60 DH	1923. 3	7 20 DH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	60 DH	1919. 4	2/21 60 DH	1923. 4	8 20 DH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	14 60 DH	1920. 1	1/13 60 D.N.	1924. 1	9 20 DH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	July 17/1908	1916. 2	16 60 DH	1920. 2	11 60 MF	1924. 2	8 20 DH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/15 20	1916. 3	12 60 DH	1920. 3	60 DH	1924. 3	8 20 DH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	31 18 W.H.	1916. 4	12 60 DH	1920. 4	9 60 DH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1 25 W.H.	1917. 1	13 60 CH	1921. 1	12 60 DH	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	8/14 60	1917. 2	8 60 DH	1921. 2	9 60 DH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	13 60 DH	1921. 3	60 DH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	12 60 DH	1921. 4	12 60 DH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 60 D.H.	1918. 1	14 60 DH	1922. 1	9 60 DH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	15 60 D.H.	1918. 2	13 60 LH	1922. 2	7 60 DH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	24 60 C.H.	1918. 3	12 60 DH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 60 C.H.	1918. 4	13 60 MH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912484* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P H + G 8 U S Inf*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh and total deafness rt. ear + slight deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Feb 1896</i>	<i>16 July 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *De Mch 23, 1912* Bureau notified: Transferred to: *10 pexa Capt 27, 1912*

Died: Remarks: *104*

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to D. H. Mch 19, 1912*

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912484* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Pvt., H and G, 8th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, total deafness rt. ear and slight deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1896</i>	<i>16 July 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO. OCT 17 1911* Bureau notified: Transferred to: *CHICAGO, ILL. MAR 25 1912*

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *dis 3-1-12*

6-681

NAME: Lewis Collins				8878 ^a				Certificate No. 912484							
Last paid to: 4 me 1912 @ 20 Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis Collins				912484				Certificate No. 912484							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1911 Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)
443.

NAME: *Collins Lewis*

Certificate No. *912482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pr. 4 & G. 8 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh & total deafness of ear & slight deafness of eye.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>24 Feb. 96</i>	<i>16 July 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wash DC* COMRS. ORDER OF: *Wash DC* PD. @ \$ 10 TO: *May 11* Died: Bureau notified: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to: *Wash DC* *10/13/11*

Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1911**

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 18 Sept 11

Former Roll No. Home: *D. I.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh & total deafness of ear & slight deafness of eye.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>Feb 18 96</i>	<i>16 July 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Columbus* *JUN 17 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. I.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Lewis*

Certificate No. *712484* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Private 4th 8" Cav. Inf.*

Disability: *nasopharyngeal catarrh & total deafness of r. ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1896</i>	<i>16 July 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: **TOPEKA, KANS. JAN 29 1910**

Died: *Topeka 14 June 07* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 12-16-08*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **COLLINS, LEWIS E.**

Certificate No. **702520** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Private 118" Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 15 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1912 3-728**

Remarks: *Died 21 Jan 1912 Accrued order dated APR 8 1912 payable to widow Martha Collins 1912*

Former Roll No. *8300 Act of June 27, 1900.* Home: *Hockessin Del*

6-681

NAME: Lewis Collins				Certificate No. 6712 4500			
Last paid to: Mayor 28				Rate: 28			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2	19	20 00		2		
	3	13	60 DCH		3		
	4	9	60		4		
	1	9	60		1		
1908.	2	9	60	1916.	2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	12	60 DCH		4		
	1	9	60		1		
1909.	2	9	60	1917.	2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		
	1	Transferred			1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3		1918.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: LEWIS E. COLLINS				Certificate No. 702520			
Last paid to: June '07				Rate: 12			
28 Act 6/27/00							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1915.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
	1	6	36		1		
1908.	2	6	36	1916.	2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
	1	10	36		1		
1909.	2	9	36	1917.	2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
	1	7	36		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1918.	2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

DEAD. Pass this month of 1920

4/15/1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Lewis K ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 354490 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corps A 1 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 25 Mar 1911</u>	<u>6 April 1911</u>				
		<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>17 Dec 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 17/11/14 Bureau notified: 7/13/15

Remarks: Rt. Ducedville Tenn

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Lewis K.

Certificate No. 354490 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Corpl co C. 1 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add</u>	<u>12 2</u>	<u>Jan 1892</u>	<u>8 June 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1680 Home:

6-681

NAME: Lewis K. Collins				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 354490							
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1911				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		110.22		2		13 39 90		2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3				3		
	4				4		10 45		4				4		
	1				1		14 45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		10 45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		19 45		3				3		
	4				4		8 45		4				4		
	1				1		4 53		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4		
	1				1		4 75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: Lewis K. Collins				Certificate No. 354490											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		506		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		13 56		3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		
	1		15 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Collins, Lewis O. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10236 ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri co D. 1 Ala vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Jan 1893</u>	<u>16 Sept 1907</u>				
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					
<u>" 30</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>28 Aug 1912</u>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: 4309452 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Check No. 3/9/17 Bureau notified: 10 1917

Remarks: Needs ala Dec 3/9 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUL 29 1917
 payable to Joseph E. Collins

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME Collins, Lewis P. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1263745 ARMY INVALID Law: _____

Service Pr M 159th Inf Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 2 1923</u> ^R	<u>May 2 1925</u>		
	<u>20</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>			

Remarks: June 23, 1928 Reported JUL 30 1928

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis O. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>10236</i>			
Rate: <i>Nov 4 1907 \$30</i>				Remarks: <i>Mexican War</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		44	1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	12	36
	2		5 36		2	7	36
	3		5 36		3	6	36 ⁵⁰
	4		8 36		4	7	90
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	
	2		5 36		2	4	
	3		5 36		3	4	
	4		5 36		4	4	90
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	90
	2		5 36		2	4	90
	3		5 36		3		90
	4		7 36		4		90
1915.	1		4 90	1917.	1		GROUP 2
	2		4 90		2		
	3		4 90		3	7/31	36 ⁵⁰
	4		4 90		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		Reimb.
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis P. Collins</i>		Certificate No. <i>1263745</i>		ACT MAY 1 1920	
Fees		<i>\$20 Edgar T Gaddis 5-9-25</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
RATE-	12	20	20	20	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY			4	4	4
FEBRUARY			4	4	4
MARCH			4	4	4
APRIL			4	4	4
MAY			4	4	4
JUNE			4	12 4	4
JULY			4	4	20 4
AUGUST			4	4	4
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4
OCTOBER			4	4	4
NOVEMBER			4	4	4
DECEMBER			4	4	4

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Lewis P* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *109757* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *B F 50 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ch diarr & res dis of heart and rectum and rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>14 May 98</i>	<i>27 May 1901</i>				
<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>Sept 26 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Died: *Dec 22 1920* Accrued order dated *AUG 18 1921*

payable to widow: *Margaret V Collins*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *1636 Fern St, San Diego Calif*

Died: *Dec 22 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6328* Home: *AUG 29 1921* 6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Collins Liddie* Law: *MOTHER*

Certificate No. *619393* ARMY DEPENDENT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Gabbard*

Service: *Pl. L. 30' W. S. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 Dec 1903</i>	<i>15 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25 1910 Pl. Sept 15 1910* Bureau notified: *Sept 21 1910*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *352* Home: *16. 18* 6-682

NAME: Lewis R Collins 1593				Certificate No. 109757			
Last paid to: Rate 30 40 50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	90	1915. 1	120	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	90	1919. 2	120
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 NT	1915. 3	90	1919. 3	120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	90	1919. 4	120
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 SER	1916. 1	90	1920. 1	120
1908. 2		1912. 2	0 NT	1916. 2	90	1920. 2	120
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 AMF	1916. 3	90	1920. 3	141
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	90	1920. 4	150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	90	1921. 1	150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	90	1921. 3	9/17/31/67
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	90	1921. 4	GROUP 1
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	90	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	

NAME: Liddie Collins				Certificate No. 619393			
Last paid to: Rate: NOV 4 1908 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	17 36 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	Dead	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Liddie J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *648680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*
ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *James H. Collins*
 Service: *St. C. & A. 8. Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 13, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Term <i>30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 26-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 21 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1672</i>						

6-679

926 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Linton J.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*
 Certificate No. *1127 204*

Service: *Co. Troop C, 1st US Cav*
 Disability: *Wound of throat*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>623</i>	<i>Feb. 00</i>	<i>6 May 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 26 1916</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1886786 Dated JUN 4-1916 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>316-</i>				Home:			

6-681

Disability has ceased to exist in a notable manner 11/19/15
Revised Act May 1/16
9/28

NAME: <i>Liddie Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>648680</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NCV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 - 20 - 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		GROUP 3
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Linton J. Collins</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1127204</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6 -</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	5	18		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	5	18		4		18		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Lizzie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 571491 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jerry Collins

Service: Pt 73 114" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Aug 1903</u>	<u>26 April 1904</u>			
		<u>12 19 Apr 1908 Act</u>	<u>Act</u>			
Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Burial notified:				
Remarks: <u>M.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>1659</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Collins Lizzie

Certificate No. 613108 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt H 13 Wis

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>May 24, 1926</u>						
Reported: <u>JUN 9 1926</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Lizzie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **83185**

Certificate No. *613.108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Priv A 13 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>July 27-1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3166</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William P.* Act of May 11, 1912. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. *5H.C.54*

Service: *Private 1st Lt 11th Wis Inf.*

Disability: *Amputated leg*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	17	1892	1892	INC.	30	July 10, 1917	July 27, 1917
REISSUE.	18	MAY 31 1912	FEB 20 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	DEC 26 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 12 1920 Letter from</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 24 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2455</i> AUG 6 1917				Home:			

6-881

NAME: <i>Lizzie Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>613.108</i>													
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Rate: <i>[Redacted] 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	4	26		1	4	36		1	4	75	9	4	60	
	2			2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	10	4	30	
	3			3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	11	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	3	1	4	30
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30	
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50				
	4	OCT	33	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1	5	36	1				1	4	36		1	4	90				
	2	6	36	2				2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3	10	36	3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4	5	36	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90				
	2	5	36	2	4	36		2	4	7		2	4	90				
	3	14	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	11	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME: <i>Samantha P. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>54.284</i> ✓											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>[Redacted] 30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	11		1	13			1	4	72		1	4	120	1	
	2	10		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120	2	
	3	7		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120	3	
	4	10		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120	4	
1908.	1	9		1	8			1	4	72		1	4	120	1	
	2	10		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120	2	
	3	10		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120	3	
	4	10		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120	4	
1909.	1			1	26	51	22 ¹³	1	4	72		1	4	120	1	
	2	9		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120	2	
	3	10		3	4			3	4	82.80		3	4	120	3	
	4	10		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	120	4	
1910.	1	9		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	120	1	
	2	8		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	
	3	8		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	120	3	
	4	8		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	120	4	

NAME (3-P. A. 1)
Collins, Lora H

Certificate No. **931972** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt D 32 and 31 Me Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	72	Sept 22 1921			
				Died <i>mar 21 1930</i>	Reported APR 17 1930
				Remarks: <i>ca</i>	

NAME: *Collins Lora H.* (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Feb 27 1900*

Certificate No. **931972** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Serg. D. 32 + 31 Me Inf* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	16	Feb 1904	4 May 1907	Inc. 27	20	Oct 20 1911	
Res 16	17	May 1912	27 July 1912	38	20	Oct 20 1917	Dec 19-1914
						JUN 10 1918	W.
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Sept 22 1921	FEB 21 1922 c

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME LORA H. COLLINS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 931972

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Lora H. Collins		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 931.972	
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1907		Rate: 36 72		Remarks: 38 50 72	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰
1907. 2	5 38 40	1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰
1907. 3	4 36	1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	9 49 50	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 49 50	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	4 110 70
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	4 114
				1919. 1	4 114
				1919. 2	4 114
				1919. 3	4 114
				1919. 4	4 114
				1920. 1	4 114
				1920. 2	4 114
				1920. 3	4 163 30
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150 80
				1922. 2	4 216
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1923. 1	9 4 216
				1923. 2	0 4 72
				1923. 3	1 4 72
				1923. 4	12 4 72
				1924. 1	1 4 72
				1924. 2	2 4 72
				1924. 3	3 4 72
				1924. 4	4 4 72
				1925. 1	Trans. to No.
				1925. 2	Payment Card
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	

NAME: *Collins, Loranda* Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. *785-016* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John Collins*

Service: *Teamsters, E 98 Ills Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 27, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1915</i>			

Fee: **No fee**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8019487 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. _____ **IAN 27 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Loren W.* Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Certificate No. *1129140* **ARMY INVALID.** 7384 (3-P. A. 1.)

Service: *1st Lt F, 7 Minn*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	NOV 6 1907				
Inc	15	<i>22 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Sept 10 1908.</i>				

Fee: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *date of death*

Remarks: *not given.* **SEP 30 1912**

Home: _____ **9717** 6-681

ACT FEB 27 '08 *12021*

NAME: <i>Loranda Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>785016</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	29	<i>50⁸⁰</i>	1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Loren W. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1129140</i>										
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks: <i>SEP 30 1917</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	<i>45-</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	<i>45-</i>		2				2		
	3				3	7	<i>45-</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>3/4 1327</i>		4	9	<i>45-</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	15	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	5	<i>45-</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	<i>36</i>		2	10	<i>45-</i>		2				2		
	3	11	<i>36</i>		3	8	<i>45-</i>		3				3		
	4	15	<i>40²⁰</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	<i>45-</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	<i>45-</i>		2				2				2		
	3	12	<i>45-</i>		3				3				3		
	4	11	<i>45-</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	<i>45-</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	<i>45-</i>		2				2				2		
	3	12	<i>45-</i>		3				3				3		
	4	10	<i>45-</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Loretta ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 679413 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: P. E. 175 N. Y. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Jan 1909</u>	<u>17 April 1909</u>			
		<u>Sept 4, 1914</u>	<u>Oct 23 1917</u>			
		<u>" 25 Oct 6, 1914</u>	<u>" " " "</u>			
Fees: <u>None</u> <u>May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct. 12, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 22 1921</u>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				OCT 31 1917 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Lottie V. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 912612 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Pvt. H 100th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov 2 1921</u>	<u>Apr 18 1922</u>			
Fees: <u>\$10 Peter Kaiser</u> <u>GROUP 2</u> <u>5/6/22</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				APR 24 1922 6-679		

NAME: <i>Loretta Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>679413</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	36	1	4			1			
	2			1	2	6		1	4	75		1			
	3			1	3	8		1	4	75		1			
	4			1	4	7		1	4	75		1			
1908.	1			1	1	4	36	1	4	75		1			
	2			1	2	6		1	4	75		1			
	3			1	3	9		1	4	75		1			
	4			1	4	8		1	4	75		1			
1909.	1			1	1	4	36	1	4	75		1			
	2		<i>30 34 82</i>	1	2	4		1	4	75		1			
	3		<i>14 36</i>	1	3	4		1	4	75		1			
	4		<i>6</i>	1	4	4		1	4	75		1			
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	4	75		1			
	2			1	2	4	36	1	4	75		1			
	3			1	3	4	36	1	4	75		1			
	4			1	4	4	36	1	4	75		1			

NAME: LOTTIE V. COLLINS										Certificate No. 912612					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	4	30		1			
	2			1	2			1	4	30		1			
	3			1	3			1	4	30		1			
	4			1	4			1	4	30		1			
1908.	1			1	1			1	4	30		1			
	2			1	2			1	4	30		1			
	3			1	3			1	4	30		1			
	4			1	4			1	4	30		1			
1909.	1			1	1			1	4	30		1			
	2			1	2			1	4	30		1			
	3			1	3			1	4	30		1			
	4			1	4			1	4	30		1			
1910.	1			1	1			1	4	30		1			
	2			1	2			1	4	30		1			
	3			1	3			1	4	30		1			
	4			1	4			1	4	30		1			

PAYEE Collins, Louis E FILE No. SC 1188684

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Cards to be retained</u>	<u>12/21/41</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>
<u>by</u>		
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>		
<u>aa</u>		
<u>Orig. Cd.</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Collins Louis E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187329 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Pr. C. I. 34" U. S. V. I.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 19. 1920</u>	<u>Apr 22. 1921</u>				
<u>Recd \$10 William P. Dunbar. pd</u>				<u>5/19/21</u>			
Transferred from: _____				Transferred to: _____			

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

Home: _____

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <i>Louis G. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187.329</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Handwritten entries:

- 1919. 2: *9 4 36*
- 1919. 3: *10 4 12*
- 1919. 4: *11 4 12*
- 1920. 1: *12 4 12*
- 1920. 2: *1 4 12*
- 1920. 3: *2 4 12*
- 1920. 4: *3 4 12*
- 1921. 1: *4 4 12*
- 1921. 2: *5 4*
- 1921. 3: *6 4*
- 1921. 4: *4 36*
- 1922. 1: *4 36*
- 1922. 2: *4 36*
- 1922. 3: *4 36*
- 1922. 4: *4 36*

Additional notes:

- 1919. 1: *5/19 90.*
- 1920. 4: *Jan. c*
- 1922. 4: *TO JUNE 4, 1922*
- 1929. 2: *Trans. to ... Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Louis J. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1135992 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. 149 Ill. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				INCREASE	20	Nov. 17-1913	Apr. 14-1914
					24	Nov. 17-1918	
					35	JUN 11 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 29, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5023 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Louis J. **DEAD** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Certificate No. 2167 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Collins, William H.

Service: 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Jan. - 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 121

6-679

NAME: <i>Louise Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1135992</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 33 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1907.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	15	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	Inc. 105	1923.	1	2 4 50
	2			2	15		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	2 4 50
	3			3	15		3	4 60		3	4 105		3	11 4 50
	4	12		4			4	4 60		4	4 105		4	12 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	15	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2	4		2	15		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	2 4 50
	3	28		3	15		3	4 60		3	4 151 ⁵⁰		3	3 4 50
	4			4	15		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 50 CANCELLED
1909.	1		1913.	1	32 ¹⁰⁰	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50 CANCELLED
	2	8		2			2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3	10		3			3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	48		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	13		2	28 48 ^{32 27}		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3	9		3	4 60		3	4 60 87		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	60		4	4 105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Louise Collins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1135992</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	15	1915.	1	15 26	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	15		2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3			3	15		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	9		2			2			2	
	3			3	24		3			3			3	
	4			4	16		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	13		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	15		3	1 80		3			3			3	
	4	15		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: Collins Louisa
Certificate No. 485974
Name of Soldier: John H. St
Service: 01 Sgt H 54 Mass Inf

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	2	July 98	18 Nov 99
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
	12		11 Aug 1911

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reimbursement		
Pay to Othello Williams Collins		
3571 Forest Ave, Chicago Ill		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: June 30 1911

Bureau notified: July 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4857

NAME: Collins Louisa

Certificate No. 612,632

ARMY WIDOW.

Dead 19170

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co E and Co 5 7th Va Inf and Co 1 7th Va Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 Dec 1905	18 July 1906
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Columbus

Died: Feb. 11, 1916

Bureau notified: 3-11-16

Remarks:

Check No. 1150955 Dated 4/2/16 Canceled
W Died Feb. 11, 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 4 1916
payable to Alice J. Ratliff, 1256 E. 3rd St, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1425 APR 8 1916

NAME: <i>Louisa Collins</i>				2256				Certificate No. <i>485,974</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	HEO		1				1			
	2			2	4	A. M. F.		2				2			
	3			3	7/10	34		3				3			
	4			4		1911		4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	JUL	1908	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Louisa Collins</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>612632</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>13.770</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	9	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	5			4	4	36		4			
1908.	1	9	24	1	14	36		1	4	36		1			
	2	9		2	8	36		2				2			
	3	10	36	3	9	36		3	4/24	27		3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1				1			
	2	11		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	11	36	3	4	36		3				3			
	4	11		4		36		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	36		1				1			
	2	9		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4	36		3				3			
	4		36	4	4			4				4			

NAME **COLLINS, LOUISA** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **683 109** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt C 9 U S C V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 24 1923 3-1081D*

Reported **JUL 10 1923**

Remarks:

Died *6/24 1923* Reimbursement order dated *4-18-24*
payable to *Melvina Collins*

NAME: *Collins, Louisa* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683109* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *John Collins*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 4 USC V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug. 19 1907</i>	<i>JUN 9 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
\$10 fee pd J B Bralle & Co 6/17/09

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **LOUISA COLLINS,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

683109

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Louisa Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</i>		Certificate No. <i>683109</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	17 226	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 80
				1921. 1	4 80
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. by P.O. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Louisa D.

Certificate No. 809881 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 20, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin A.

Service: Priv and 1st Serg. I. 22 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	12	Jan 29-1916	June 27-1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 17-1917			
INC.	25					

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: June 10, 1918 **Bureau notified:** AUG 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Louisa C.

Certificate No. 787099 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 20, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Collins

Service: Pri Pt. 83 NY Inf and E. 97 NY Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	8	Aug 14-1899	MAR 8-1915			
INC.	20	Apr 19-1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Jan 24/19 **Bureau notified:** FEB 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/12
6-579

NAME: <i>Louisa D Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>809881</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>3/4 38</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>MAR 9 4 38.93</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 4 64.87</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Louisa C. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>787099</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1911</i>	1915. 1	<i>3/4 18 11 33</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	GROUP 2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 4 38.93</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>2 4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 4 64.87</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Collins Louisa E**

Certificate No. **811960** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William W.**

Service: **Pt. H. 7th Tenn. Mtd. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died			<i>Feb 17, 1926</i>			
Reported			MAR 9 1926			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Louisa E*

Certificate No. *811960* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APR 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Priv. Pt. 7 Tenn. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Aug 5-1915</i>	<i>AUG 3-1916</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: <i>James P. Spalding</i>			<i>\$10.00 5/8/16</i>			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8/16

NAME **LOUISA E COLLINS**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **811960**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Set to line
3-1081
9-3/1*

NAME: *Louisa E. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *811960*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *NOT PAID 1-1-1928*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4

for

78 1/3 60

48.13

GROUP 2 PAID

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins Louisa M**

Certificate No. **632637** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jerry**

Service **Q.M. Sgt. H. 7* N.Y.V. H.A.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 12, 1925</i>						
Reported JUL 9 1925						
Remarks:						

6-674

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Collins Louisa M* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *632637* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier *Jerry*

Service *Q.M. Sgt. H. 7 N.Y.V. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>10 July 09</i>	<i>8 Oct 07</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **LOUISA M. COLLINS,** Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **632637**
 Fees **632637**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

9-4274

NAME: *Louisa M. Collins* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *632637*
 Rate: *8* *12 25 30* Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1908.*
MAY 4 - 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AMIC 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Louisa M.*

Certificate No. *826.170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Collins*

Service: *1st Capt Walling Light Tatty Miss Mar Brig of Cavalry*

ISSUES. Married *1891* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 11. 1916</i>	<i>June 11. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *N. C. Bacon \$10. 1/3/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3 SECTION 8* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 10 1917* 6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Louise

Certificate No. *939421* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of September 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *William A. Collins*

Service: *2nd. Lieut. Co. G, 1st. Regt. Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig. 20</i>		<i>June 4, 1923</i>	<i>Sept. 24, 1923</i>	<i>Renewed</i>		

Died: Reported *NOV 18 1924*

Remarks: *Remarried Sept. 4, 1924 - Ashby*

25
1/24

NAME: <i>Louisa M. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>826.170</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Date: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				

NAME <i>Louise Collins.</i>		Certificate No. <i>939 421</i>		Act of September 1, 1922.	
Fees		<i>\$10-R.S.O'Brien, Atty. 10/9/23</i>			
RATE-	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4				
FEBRUARY	4				
MARCH	4				
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4				
JULY	4				
AUGUST	4				
SEPTEMBER	4				
OCTOBER	<i>free 9-70</i>				
NOVEMBER	<i>4 20</i>				
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>				

CHECK
CHECK CANCELED
1/18 67 cts to date of Remarriage

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Lovina*

Certificate No. *461973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah W. Collins*

Service: *Private 1st Cl. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23, Nov. 1897</i>	<i>13, April 1898</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>See 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 22 1912 3-798</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2337</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Lovina W*

Certificate No. *620189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10276 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (ACTIVE MAY 1, 1920)*

Name of Soldier: *Wiley Wm*

Service: *2nd Reg. Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 17 Sept 07</i>	<i>21 Dec 08</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10366</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lovina Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>461973</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	7			3	15	
	4	13			4	7	
1908.	1	9		DEAD.			
	2	5	30	GROUP 3			
	3	14					
	4	9					
1909.	1	8					
	2	8					
	3	4					
	4	8					
1910.	1	10					
	2	7					
	3	7					
	4	7					

NAME: <i>Lovina A Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>640189</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1				1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1				1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1911.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1912.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1913.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1914.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1916.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1917.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1918.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1919.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1920.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1921.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1922.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1923.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1924.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1925.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1926.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1927.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1928.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1929.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1930.	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: Collins, Lowell T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219,443 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, K 13 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 15	12	12 mch, '07	24 Oct, '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 20	5	5 mch, 1908	16 mch, 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res. 30		21 May 1912	4 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 3, 1922</u> <small>8-1081</small>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2472 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Lucinda

Certificate No. 446826 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William T. Collins

Service: Pt. A. 16" Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENLNG.
Orig	8	17 Aug 1890	22 June 1897			
		12, 19 Oct 1918	Act			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>9.6 Oct, 1912</u> <small>8-1081</small>				Bureau notified: <u>Oct 16, 1912</u>		
Remarks: <u>2/2</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>1643</u>				Home:		

6-679

NAME: Lowell T. Collins Act of May 11, 1914 6389 Certificate No. 219,443
 Last paid to: 4 Sept, 1908 Rate: ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3	11/6 17 20	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4	45	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1	24 45 10 4	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1908. 2	6 60	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1908. 3	9	1911. 3	10/4 60 34	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 161	1923. 3	
1908. 4	4	1911. 4	4 9 9	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	
1909. 1	6	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	
1909. 2	5	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1909. 3	4	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	90	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1909. 4	4	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	
1910. 1	4	1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	
1910. 2	4	1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2	
1910. 3	8	1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 118	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4	7	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	120	1919. 4		1923. 4	

NAME: Lucinda Collins Certificate No. 446826
 NOV: 4 1908 Rate: 8-12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1909. 4	17 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Lucinda **DECEASED**

Certificate No.: 476,334 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry N.

Service: Pri. F. 11 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis. 12		28 Dec. 1898	21 Jan. 1907			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 25, 1915		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Check No. 348595 Dated 1915 Canceled. W Aug. 25, 1915 Reimbursement order dated NOV 12 1915 payable to R. L. Collins, Plainfield, Conn.						
Number Roll No. 29 NOV 17 1915						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a.)

NAME Collins Lucinda

Certificate No. 478121 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert H.

Service Pt D 6. Vt Inf Vol 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 5, 1928						
Reported MAY 9 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Lucinda Collins</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>924</i>		Certificate No. <i>476,334</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	DEAD
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>1 1/4 32 80</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	W
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	GROUP 3
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 88</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **LUCINDA COLLINS,** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **478121**

Fees **20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to D.H. / 18
A-7-1081

NAME: *Collins Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.) **2007**

Certificate No. *H78-171* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Robert W. Collins*

Service: *Pv. O. 6" Vt. Inf. Val.*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1898</i>	<i>8 May 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1144*
OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: *Collins Lucinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W. Collins*

Service: *Cvt. H 145 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES: **W** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1911</i>	<i>20 March 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Journville, Pa. R. D. 10* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>478-121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 12-30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Lucinda D. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>719103</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 17 60	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	0	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 8	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	GROUP 1	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Lucretia A. 4692

Certificate No. 537-13 **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: James P. Collins

Service: Dep. 105th N.Y. Inf. 3 Val.
94 " " " "

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8.75	Sept. 01	July 02			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Died Apr. 18, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUL 21 1914						
payable to Lottie Sanders				Burlington, Mich		
Former Roll No. JUL 24 1914						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Lucretia W

Certificate No. 605295 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Ambrose W Collins

Service: Pri: E 13th Vt Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	5	29 June 1904	26 Feb 1906			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: 5/18/16				Bureau notified: JUL 25 1916		
Remarks: Check No 2048642 JUL 1916						
Former Roll No. 1357						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucretia A. Collins</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>537 113</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Lucretia H. Collins</i>								Certificate No. <i>605295</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11/8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	5/13	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	34		3	8/20	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	12	36		4	GROUP 1			4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Collins Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.) **38248**

Certificate No. *647394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Alphonso D. S.*

Service: *Pr. C. 7 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8.</i>		<i>24 Oct. '07</i>		<i>Leona</i>	<i>24 Oct. '07</i>	<i>17 Apr. '12</i>
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>19 Apr. '08</i>	<i>10 June '08</i>	<i>Frederick S.</i>	"	<i>Nov. '13</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2934 Norton Ave, Everett, Wash. 1301 Pacific Ave*

Former Roll No. *3909* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *775979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Collins*

Service: *Pri F. 51 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Jan 29-1914</i>	MAY 25 1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Fees: *James H. Spaiding*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>647,394</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12-30</i>				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2	12	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	8	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3				
	4				4	11	48		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
	1				1	9	48		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1			
1908.	2	7/29	94	1912.	2	10	44 ⁶⁰	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2				
	3	9	48		3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	55.50		3	3	4	30		3				
	4	14	48		4	13	42 ³³		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30		4				
	1	11	48		1	4	42		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4			1				
1909.	2	9	48	1913.	2	11	42	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2				
	3	11	48		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	10	48		4	23	39 ³⁷		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					4				
	1	11	48		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1				
1910.	2	10	48	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2				
	3	10	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	12	48		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4				

NAME: <i>Lucy Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>775979</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4			
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1	1	4	30		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
	1				1				1	4			1	4	90		1					1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	6/6	38-	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4					4			

NAME **Collins Lucy** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1556785** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **William Eli (pensioned as Eli Collins)**

Service **Pt D 5th Vt Inf & Pt F 6th V R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 4 1926	Jun 20 1927			
Died	<i>Mar. 18, 1928</i>					
Reported			APR 21 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Collins, Lucy H.* | **SPECIAL ACT** *Dec 31 1905* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *456,913* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *R. L. & O. & C.*

REISSUE.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>8 Oct 1896</i>	<i>28 Dec 1897</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: Died <i>May 8, 1916</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 30 1916</i>						
payable to <i>Frederick J. Collins 25 Messer St, Providence, R.I.</i>						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 18, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - June 8, 1916</i>						
Remarks: REISSUE Check No. <i>178P431</i> Dated <i>4 June 1916</i> Canceled						
Former Roll No. <i>570</i> SEP 12 1916						

NAME **Lucy Collins**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. **1556785**

Fee **\$10 J Brainerd Hall & Son** *Pd 6/25/27*

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	30						
FEBRUARY					4	30						
MARCH					4	30						
APRIL					4	30						
MAY					fee							
JUNE					85	230						
JULY					b	30						
AUGUST					4	30						
SEPTEMBER					4	30						
OCTOBER					4	30						
NOVEMBER					4	30						
DECEMBER					4	30						

CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Lucy H. Collins</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>456,913</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 35	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/2 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	28 36	1912. 3	10/3 36	1916. 3	DEAD	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 35	1916. 4	10/2 43 33	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	5 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	2 60	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	24 36	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	17 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	20 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	3 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME **Collins, Lucy J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **695744** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Wright**

Service **Pt. I, 2nd Mo. V. L.A.** 4-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 4, 1927						
Reported JAN 11 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Collins, Lucy J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695744* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Wright*

Service: *Pt. I, 2nd Mo. V. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1920</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME LUCY J COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 695744

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	22	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3	4
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID	
				to AUG. 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Lucy M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *784.175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Wills C. Collins*

Service: *Private and Corporal Co. C 49th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 5, 1914</i>	<i>December 9, 1914</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Alexander B. Campbell Atty. 1/19/20</i>						

Transferred from: *GR* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEG 8 1 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Lucy M.*

Certificate No. *849.759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Dry*

Service: *Corpl. K. 5 J. O. Dry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 30, 1917</i>	<i>July 29, 1918</i>			
		<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Sept. 26-1918</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 James W. Walker. 10/13/18</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug 7 1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>784175</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>25-30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Free</i>	1915. 1	<i>35-60</i>	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 7	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920			

NAME: <i>Lucy M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>849759</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>25-30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Free</i>	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>153.33</i>	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>103.228</i>	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Luella*

Certificate No. *600258* ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George Collins*

Service: *St. L. 14" Ky 7 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Mch 1905</i>	<i>15 Nov 1905</i>	<i>Sarah H.</i>	<i>17 Mch 05</i>	<i>26 Nov 1908</i>
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>	<i>James M.</i>	"	<i>24 Aug 1910</i>
				<i>Matilda P.</i>	"	<i>9 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Harriet C.</i>	"	<i>16 Feb 1915</i>
				<i>Cinda M.</i>	"	<i>5 Mch 1919</i>
				<i>George W.</i>	<i>18 Apr 1905</i>	<i>17 Apr 1921</i>

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Dropped B. V. Dec. 7 1911 R Dec. 4 1911*

Former Roll No. *1668*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Luke*

Certificate No. *532191* ARMY INVALID. Law: *73, 750*

Service: *R-78-03-552* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Dec 09</i>	<i>11</i>				
<i>MC 1.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>14 Nov 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *S. S. Home O*

Died: *April 25 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1914 8-1081*

Remarks: *Home O*

Former Roll No. *229-02* Home:

6-981

NAME: <i>Luella Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>600258</i>					
Last paid on: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>X 12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 20</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>Dropped</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>GROUP 3</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>i i</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 67 50</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 66</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 66</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 66</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 66</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10 66</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>22 66</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 61 40</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Luke Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>532191</i>					
Last paid on: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15 30</i>					Remarks: <i>73.750</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>27 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 54.70</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 55</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1		<i>11 60</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 55</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 55</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 55</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 56 17</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2		DEAD.	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		<i>1. 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Rutelus R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Plt E 6 Td. H. A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 Nov 31 1920 Aug 27 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 9 1921</i>				Accrued order dated <i>OCT 31 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>Anna Collins</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 9 1921 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 5 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Vanderbilt, Penna</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1100 R. J</i>				Home: <i>NOV 5 1921</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Collins Luther B* 6180 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. B 147 Ind*

Disability: *Hemorrhoids.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>8 Apr 03</i>	<i>17 Aug 03</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Oct 08</i>	<i>15 Dec 08</i>				
Fees:				<i>3.22 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>4/29/14</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Payable to widow</i>			
Died: <i>3/22/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/20/14</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>L 5833</i>				Home: 6-681			

DEAD

NAME: Rutelus R. Collins					Certificate No. 1056512						
Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 10					Rate: 12. - 79 22 - 37 50						
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	67.50
1907.	2	4/18	2.50	1911.	2	7		1915.	2	4	67.50
1907.	3	12	36	1911.	3	0		1915.	3	4	67.50
1907.	4	12	36	1911.	4	0		1915.	4	4	67.50
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	67.50
1908.	3	14	44.10	1912.	3	6		1916.	3	4	67.50
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	11		1916.	4	4	67.50
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	73.93	1917.	1	4	67.50
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	57.15	1917.	2	4	67.50
1909.	3	10		1913.	3	AUG 14	16.57	1917.	3	4	67.50
1909.	4	9		1913.	4	4	67.50	1917.	4	4	67.50
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	67.50	1918.	3	4	67.50
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	67.50	1918.	4	4	103.60
								1919.	1	4	96
								1919.	2	4	96
								1919.	3	4	96
								1919.	4	4	96
								1920.	1	4	96
								1920.	2	4	96
								1920.	3	4	133.80
								1920.	4	4	150
								1921.	1	4	150
								1921.	2		
								1921.	3		
								1921.	4	11/15	89.33
								1922.	1		GROUP 1
								1922.	2		
								1922.	3		
								1922.	4		
								1923.	1		
								1923.	2		
								1923.	3		
								1923.	4		
								1924.	1		
								1924.	2		
								1924.	3		
								1924.	4		
								1925.	1		
								1925.	2		
								1925.	3		
								1925.	4		
								1926.	1		
								1926.	2		
								1926.	3		
								1926.	4		
								1927.	1		
								1927.	2		
								1927.	3		
								1927.	4		
								1928.	1		
								1928.	2		
								1928.	3		
								1928.	4		
								1929.	1		
								1929.	2		
								1929.	3		
								1929.	4		
								1930.	1		
								1930.	2		
								1930.	3		
								1930.	4		

NAME: Luther B Collins					Certificate No. 401997						
Last paid to:					Rate: 14.17						
					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.51	1915.	1		GROUP 2
1907.	2			1911.	2		6.51	1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		7.51	1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		7.51	1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.57	1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7.51	1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		7.57	1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		7.51	1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		
1909.	3	4		1913.	3		H.	1917.	3		
1909.	4		6.57	1913.	4		4.51	1917.	4		
1910.	1		7.51	1914.	1		4.57	1918.	1		
1910.	2		6.51	1914.	2		5.51	1918.	2		
1910.	3		6.57	1914.	3		7.57	1918.	3		
1910.	4		7.51	1914.	4			1918.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Luther S. Act MAY 11 1918

Certificate No. 53357 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. E6 207 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Guard left arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Mch. 1906	20 Apr. 1906	Inc 32		June 10, 1918	
Reis.	15 ⁰⁰	31 May. 1912	14 Feb. 1913				
Inc	19	Jan 30 1916	Apr 26 1916				
		22 Jan 30 1921					

Died June 18 1918 as per order dated Dec 19 1918
 payable to widow Mary E. Collins
 Transferred to: 40 - East Ave, Wellboro, Pa.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Filed: June 18 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57162 Home: JAN 13 1918 6-681
 MAY 9 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Collins, Lydia Act May 27 1928

Certificate No. 727814 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nathaniel

Service Farrier K. 10" Ky.V.Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct. 13, 1928

Reported NOV 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Ruther S. Collins</u>										Certificate No. <u>53357</u>					
Paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15⁰⁰ 17</u>				Remarks: <u>32</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	27	57 ⁴⁰	1919.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
	2				2	18	36		2		46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	7			3		46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	7			4		46 ⁵⁰		4		
	1				1	8			1		46 ⁵⁰		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2		47 ⁴⁷ 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2		
	3	14	36		3	9			3		4 57		3		
	4	7			4	11			4		4 57		4		
	1	7			1	4	27 97		1		4 57		1		
	2	10		1913.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		nc.
	3	10			3	4			3		4 57		3		
	4	9			4	4			4		4 57		4		
	1	7			1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		46 ⁵⁰		2		4 57		2		
	3	9			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		4 57		3		
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME	LYDIA COLLINS.												Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No.	727814												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees													GROUP 2		
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Collins, Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel Collins*

Service: *Farrar, K. 10 Ky. & Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	13 June 1911	11 Aug. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			JAN 12 1917			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>to Frank M. Griffin - Bullerton, Ky.</i>						

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Lydia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *270892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Alonso*

Service: *Cri E 10 NYKA* 726

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 July 1889	11 June 1890			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *Willow Springs Mo.*

Died: *Oct. 28, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *835* JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Lydia Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>727,814</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1909.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	<i>24 20 40</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 <i>48.13</i>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Lydia A Collins</i>								Certificate No. <i>270892</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12/25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5-6			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	24	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Lydia A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)
574

Certificate No. *371.936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pt E 39th US Col*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 14-1890</i>	<i>Apr 21-1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE		20 SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
From:		<i>INC 25 OCT 1916</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H* 6-679

NAME **COLLINS, LYDIA A.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **371 936** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Peter**

Service **Pt. E, 39th U.S. Colored Inf.** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 4 1923*

Reported: **JUN 19 1923**

Remarks:

NAME *Collins Lydia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606522* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **27425**

Name of Soldier: *William N* | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *P. F. 130 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apl 08</i>	<i>21 Mch 06</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 28817</i>						

6-579

NAME Collins, Lydia A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 606522 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. F, 130th Ind. 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>July 20, 1924</i>	AUG 8 1924			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>606522</i>	
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act. April 12, 1923.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2	6 36	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1923					

NAME		LYDIA A COLLINS										
Certificate No.		606522										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916										
		GROUP 2										
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Collins Lydia Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844.656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *J. George*

Service: *P. I. 6 N. Jay Law.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 28. 1917</i>	<i>May 7. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14 1918</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Collins Lydia M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594 449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William T*

Service: *P I 44 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1905</i>	<i>6 July 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 19...</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/14/17</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4017524 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4921</i> OCT 25 1916 6-679						

NAME: <i>Lydia Ann Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1920				Certificate No. <i>844656</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75

NAME: <i>Lydia M Collins</i>				2238				Certificate No. <i>594449</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Lydia M.* 1687

Certificate No. *673175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *P. G. 86 Inf Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>			

Fees: *Died 2/22/14 Reimbursement order dated 28 July 1914 payable to Josephine A. Parsons 1015-15th St*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Des Moines, Ia*

Died: *2/22/14* Buried: *APR 2 1914* *Webb Co Ia*

Remarks: *Des Moines, Ia 1015-13 St West*

Former Roll No. *AUG 17 1914* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Lydia M.*

Certificate No. *736817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin M. Collins*

Service: *Det H 145 P. En?*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 2 1912</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Hadley, Pa. JAN 13 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lydia M. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>673175</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>JAN 26 1909 36.00</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1		11		1				1			
	2			2		11		2				2			
	3			3		11		3				3			
	4			4		13		4				4			
1908.	1			1		11		1				1			
	2			2		11		2				2			
	3			3		18		3				3			
	4			4		11		4				4			
1909.	1			1		4		1				1			
	2		<i>22.36</i>	2		4		2				2			
	3			3		4		3				3			
	4		<i>12</i>	4		4		4				4			
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1		4	<i>36</i>	1				1			
	2		<i>11</i>	2		4	<i>36</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>11</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>11</i>	4		<i>1/2 1900</i>	<i>Date of death</i>	4				4			

NAME: <i>Lydia M. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>736817</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1		4		1				1			
	2			2		4	<i>36</i>	2				2			
	3			3		4	<i>36</i>	3				3			
	4			4		4	<i>36</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1		<i>3/5 58.80</i>		1				1			
	2			2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2			
	3			3		<i>6</i>		3				3			
	4			4		<i>10</i>		4				4			
1909.	1			1		<i>4</i>		1				1			
	2			2		<i>4</i>		2				2			
	3			3		<i>4</i>		3				3			
	4			4		<i>4</i>		4				4			
1910.	1			1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1			
	2			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2			
	3			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3			
	4			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Lyman B.*

Certificate No. *521554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Mus. Band No. 1, Corps Brig. Band, U.S. Cold. ~~Inf.~~*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27th Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *JUL 28 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1915*

Remarks: *Died July 28, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAY 23 1916*
Payable to Hattie S. Alden, R. 3, Box 120 Middleboro, Mass.
MAY 25 1916 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 626 12/15/14

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Alexander S.*

Certificate No. *829, 328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
73 8 0

Service: *Capt - 2 Indpt Batty - 502A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>20 June 07</i>				
		<i>20 Nov 09</i>	<i>7 Dec 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1910*

Remarks: *3-1053*

Former Roll No. *2139-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lyman B. Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1914 07				Certificate No. <i>521,554</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: 12 <i>24 EH</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>11 72 EH</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>✓</i>	1915. 2	<i>11 72 EH</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>✓</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>2/7 65.82</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	DEAD	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>1/30 24 06</i>	allowed REIMBURSEMENT.					
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>H</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 60. 36.40</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>72</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Lyman B. Collins</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>829,328</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 11 1907 15-20</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>73,310</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7/16 9.20</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2 9 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1 11 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>2</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>2 11 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Collins Mabel F.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **881,189** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 9th Mass. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Aug. 1, 1918	Dec. 19, 1919			
Inc. 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879
JAN 1920

NAME: **Collins Maggie C.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **850,679** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **James R.**

Service: **Musician Band 42nd Indiana Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 25		December 17, 1917	August 13, 1918			
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879
AUG 26 1918

NAME: Mabel F. Collins				Certificate No. 1922 881.189							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: Act of July 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1923. 1	0 4 20 ⁸⁰	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	1 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	21 4 205-20	1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: Maggie C. Collins				Certificate No. 850.679							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME COLLINS, MAGGIE C. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 850 679 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James R

Service Muso Band 42 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: No date, 1923						
Reported: March 17, 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: Collins, Maggie Ho. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 448,426 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 580

Name of Soldier: Thomas Ho. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Ft. Inapt. Batty, Pa. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 11-1896	Jul 16-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
FOOTING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1021						

76-679

NAME **MAGGIE C COLLINS**
 Certificate No.
 Year **850679**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
 CANCELED
 GROUP 1.

NAME: 580		Maggie H. Collins		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 448,426	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 42 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1924

NAME **Collins, Mahala** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **762268** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel Harrison known as Samuel C. Collins**

Service **Pt B 138 U S C Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported		<i>Jan. 22, 1926</i>	FEB 9 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Collins Mahala* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762,268* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Harrison known as Samuel C. Collins*

Service: *Pt. B 138 U. S. C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>April 19-1913</i>	<i>JUL 28 1913</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913						

6-679

NAME MAHALA COLLINS

Certificate No. 762268

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: MAHALA COLLINS										Act of April 10, 1908.										Certificate No. 762268										
Last paid to: 762268										Rate: 12 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1									
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	2									
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30	1927.	3									
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30	1927.	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1									
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2									
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		95.50	1924.	3	4	30	1928.	3									
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4	4	30	1928.	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1									
1909.	2			1913.	2		2318	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2									
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3									
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 36	1917.	4	4	61.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4									
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1									
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2									
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 33	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3									
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4									

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Collins Mahala A**

Certificate No. **795 132** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-4100**

Name of Sailor **William H. Collins**

Service **Seaman--U S S Jamestown**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 11, 1928						
Reported DEC 14 1928						
Remarks:				Died 11/28/1928 Reimbursement order dated 6/22/29 payable to J. A. Johnson, Vernon, Ala.		

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: *Collins Mahala A.*

Certificate No. *795.132* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Sailor: *William H. Collins*

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. Jamestown*

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 12, 14</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Aug 19, 15</i>			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Remarks: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Vernon Ala R.D. 2</i>						
Former Roll No. AUG 27 1920						

6-676

NAME MAHALA A COLLINS

Certificate No.

795132

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9.25-					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Mahala A. Collins

ACT OF APRIL 10th 1920

Certificate No. 795.132

Last paid to: Rate: 2530

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 3, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

A-2-1081 1/8

NAME: *Collins Mahala L.* (S-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *9-17-17*

Certificate No. *594407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *Bivus B.*

Service: *Sgt K. 156 O. 72. G. 7.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>3 July 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 1917.* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5056560 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *920* OCT 29 1916 6-670

NAME: *Collins Mahalery* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Evan Collins*

Service: *Pri G. 8 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 7-1915</i>	<i>MAR 29-1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>NOV 26 1917</i>			

RE ISSUED IN PLACE OF LOST CERTIFICATE
No fees

GROUP 2

Died: *4/28/18* Bureau notified: *5/14/18*

Remarks: *Charley Collins Gen Bond 600 - Hancock Co. Tenn. 7/2-17*
Aug 9-17 CK made payable to gdn. Aug 1917
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH REGISTRY - Aug 1917

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* payable to *Charles Collins* Reimbursement order dated *July 30-19*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: <i>Mahala L. Collins</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>594,407</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: 20 <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10/2	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mahaley Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>788080</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	10 ⁸⁰	5.1	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	9/24	70 ⁸⁰
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	17	14.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	1/13	62.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	11	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Malinda*

Certificate No. *277218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Collins James L*

Service: *Pl. A. 6th Co. 89th Me. Inf. H. 74th in. Mo. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sept 1890</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1890</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/7/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 29 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2630</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Malinda* *14070*

Certificate No. *489,964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Monterville*

Service: *Co. E 172 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>9 Mch 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20 Nov. 11. 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to: <i>13 0</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>015 JAN 2 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Malinda Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>277218</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT, GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	DIED 17th May 1910			3		REPORTED SEP 29 1910		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Malinda Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>489964</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	<i>11</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>	3	<i>13</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	4	<i>14</i>	<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Collins Malinda*

Certificate No. *705108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander B Collins*

Service: *Corpl 2 Indpt Batty Ohio L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>29 June 1910</i>			

Fees: *G. J. Bell #10 Pd 7/12/1910*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *705 912* Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Sheakleyville Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Collins Malindia E.**

Certificate No. **969304** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **Thomas J**

Service: **2nd Lt H 13 Kans Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 17 1925 ^	Jan 20 1926			
		50 AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: *Dec 20 '28*

Reported: *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Malinda Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>705108</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	
	2				2	<i>8</i>	
	3				3	<i>10</i>	
	4				4	<i>10</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	
	3				3	<i>10</i>	
	4				4	<i>10</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12 52</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		

NAME Malindia E Collins		Certificate No. 969304		Fees none		ACT OF JULY 3, 1908 ACT MAY 1, 1920						
RATE— <i>2050</i>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				<i>26.47</i>	4 50	4 50	4.50					
FEBRUARY				<i>4 30</i>	4 50	4 50						
MARCH				<i>4 30</i>	4 50	4 50						
APRIL				<i>4 30</i>		4 50						
MAY				<i>4 30</i>	4 50	4 50						
JUNE				<i>4 30</i>	4 50	4 50						
JULY				<i>4 30</i>	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST				<i>4 30</i>	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER				<i>4 30</i>	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER				<i>4 30</i>	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER				<i>4 30</i>	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER				<i>4 30</i>	4 50	4 50						

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Manuel*

Certificate No. *539.137* CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt S r mo Vol LA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/11/10* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3706 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Collins Margaret**

Certificate No. **20 470** CLASS: **NAVY WIDOW** LAW: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor: **Edward**

Service: **2d cl Fireman--U S S's N. Carolina and Com. Hull**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 21, 1925*

Reported: **JUN 6 1921**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Manuel Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>539137</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
<i>Did</i>				<i>Sept 1910 Reported</i>			
				<i>JAN 27 1911</i>			

NAME MARGARET COLLINS												
Certificate No. 20470												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Let Bu
3-1081
7-5/29

NAME: *Collins Margaret* (3-P. A. 6.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *20470* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Edward Collins*

Service: *2nd Cl. Fireman US Ss No Car and Com Hull*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 18</i>	<i>Nov 08 20</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 06 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Collins Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) 10352

Certificate No. *10352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *E. Collins*

Service: *10th Co 1st Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 24 11</i>	<i>Jan 13 13</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Jan 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Prof'd by order Bureau letter 7 Jan 1913*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Margaret Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 20470
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: Set off Apr 29 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 8 36 ✓	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 88	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 31 4 30	1928. 1
2 6 36 ✓	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90 ⁵⁰	3 3 4	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 66 ⁴⁰	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 48 ¹³	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.
 GROUP PAID
 JO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP	4 GROUP	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Collins Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1306874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Collins*

Service: *Private, 2nd U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>June 1891</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1891</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Apr 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 3108244 Dated 4 Dec 1916*

Former Roll No. *2303.* 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323,535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **592**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel G.*

Service: *Pt. 10 6172.4*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July 7-1890</i>	<i>Feb 12-1892</i>			
	12	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *10/2/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>306874</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3	10			3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4		
	1	7			1	6			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	12.30		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	10			1	4			1	GROUP 3			1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14			3	3			3				3		
	4	6			4	4 36			4				4		
	1	9			1	36			1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		

NAME: <i>592 Margaret Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>323535</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	20 2320			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	11 30			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Margaret*

Certificate No. *340,516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. K. 58*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>18 May 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter - APR 5 1920*

Remarks: *191 Winthrop St. Fall River, Mass.*

Died: *Mar. 24, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 6, 1920* payable to *Catherine M. Permat*

Former Roll No. *22* **OCT - 9 1916** **AUG 12 1920** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Margaret*

Certificate No. *348,581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *PL 302, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Gennis*

Service: *Pri. C 14 N. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 mch., 1891</i>	<i>22 Oct., 1892</i>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/2/1912* Bureau not. filed:

Remarks: *Repts. by Spom. Died Sept. 1912, pay Nellie Collins. 36⁶⁰ Reim. claim Order 11 Oct 1912*

Former Roll No. *25* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>845</i>				Certificate No. <i>340,516</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	DEAD	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	8/20/75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	76	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: MARGARET COLLINS,				2930				Certificate No. <i>348,581</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Aut	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	1 GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Margaret*

Certificate No. *351932* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Thomas*

Service: *1st C. 3rd Inf. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>12 Nov 1892</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 5, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 12 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>606</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Margaret*

Certificate No. *364786* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip Collins*

Service: *1st. F 166 1st. D. M. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>18 Feb 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 20-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1-1917</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>347 A. J.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>357-132</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1					
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	33		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4	3			4	4	36		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>364-786</i>								
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>TWO OF NAME</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	10			2				2			2		
	3				3	11			3				3			3		
	4				4	10			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	12			2				2			2		
	3	14	314		3	11			3				3			3		
	4	20	56		4	10	PITTSBURGH		4				4			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	17			2				2				2			2		
	3	14			3				3				3			3		
	4	13			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	11			2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3				3				3			3		
	4	12			4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Margaret*

Certificate No. *427580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Dennis*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 69 Inf G. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 May 95</i>	<i>9 July 96</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *April 27/10*

Remarks: *Bureau cond. April 26/10*

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Margaret* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *524739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pri. K. 29 Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1901</i>			
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>	<i>2 June 1915</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 2, 1916* Bureau notified: *March 2, 1916*

Remarks: *ent. No. 11174 Dated 7/13/16 Cane*
Died March 2, 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 13 1916
payable to Henry M. Collins, 115 Magnolia St. Boston, Mass.

JUL 29 1916 6-879

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>427520</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8 121</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12/10 27</i>	<i>160</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>416</i>					Certificate No. <i>524,739</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>5 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/3</i>		2		DEAD		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>8/10 35 60</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>or</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		GROUP 3		1		
1909.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>22</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>17</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>9</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Margaret* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *567102* **ARMY WIDOW.** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Collins Terrence*

Service: *1st Sgt. B. 8th Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Feb. 1904			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2-1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1247* *St Louis Mo*
5-228 Helis Ave

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Margaret* 14140

Certificate No. *588708* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. I. 6th Co. 9th I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Dec 1902	18 Mch 1905			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1305* 6-479

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>567.102</i>										
Last paid to: <i>C</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	GROUP 1	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>19</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>9</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>9</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>20</i>		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>21</i>	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>30</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>22</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 38</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>4 38</i>		1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>26</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 38</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>15</i>		3	<i>1 38</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>15</i>		4	1 38		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>14140</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	GROUP 3	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Margaret*

Certificate No. *589901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John O. Collins*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Co. Pa. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>7 Apr. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 18-1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 6-1909</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>348 J. D</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Margaret*

Certificate No. *606.362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Collins, William B.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 10th Tenn. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 29. 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1918</i> Check No <i>6099769</i> . Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> (cancel)				
Remarks: <i>died 11/25/17 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 4/19 payable to <u>Jessie Rogers</u></i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1526</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>589901</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>						Rate: <i>12.</i>						Remarks: <i>OF NAME</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>13</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>606.362</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>72 25</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>17 18 33</i>			4		
	1				1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>96</i>			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	GROUP 2		1924.	2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Margaret*

Certificate No. *646639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Collins Daniel S.*

Service: *Pt F 9" Ks V Co Av*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan 1906</i>	<i>7 June 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2926*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Margaret*

Certificate No. *656232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Noah*

Service: *Corpl F 41 Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 MAY 1908</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23=1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 255-186 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1861*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>676639</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	20			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4 35			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1924

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>656232</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 30		1921.	2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Margaret*

Certificate No. *666377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ames*

Service: *Co. Battery E 72 LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sept 08</i> APR 18 1908	<i>18 Nov 08</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5 1912* Bureau notified: *May 1 1912*

Remarks: *Rep by Catherine Collins*
115 St. 132 RT
Died Apr 5/12
Transferred 5/4/12

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Margaret* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *860335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Capt. D. 7th Tenn. Med Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 12-1917</i>	<i>Jan 12 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 12 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1158*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>266377</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: 9 36 ✓
 1907.2: 5 36 ✓
 1907.3: 5 36 ✓
 1907.4: 6 36 ✓
 1908.1: 6 36 ✓
 1908.2: Dead
 1908.3: 6/7 2400
 1908.4: Paid to Catharine A. Collins
 1909.1: GROUP 2
 1909.3: 12 36 ✓
 1909.4: 4 36 ✓
 1910.1: 5 36 ✓
 1910.2: 5 36 ✓
 1910.3: 5 36 ✓
 1910.4: 9 36 ✓

NAME: <i>Margaret Collins</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>81225</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>AS OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: 19 50395
 1907.2: 4 75
 1907.3: 4 75
 1907.4: 4 75
 1908.1: 1 4 30
 1908.2: 4 75
 1908.3: 4 90.50
 1908.4: 4 90
 1909.1: 4 90
 1909.2: 4 90
 1909.3: 4 90
 1909.4: 4 90
 1910.1: 4 90
 1910.2: 4 90
 1910.3: 4 90
 1910.4: GROUP 2 PAID TO AS OF MAY 1, 1920
 1915.1: 9 4 30
 1915.2: 10 4
 1915.3: 11 4
 1915.4: 12 4
 1916.1: 1 4 30
 1916.2: 2 4 30
 1916.3: 3 4 30
 1916.4: 4
 1917.1: 1
 1917.2: 2
 1917.3: 3
 1917.4: 4
 1918.1: 1
 1918.2: 2
 1918.3: 3
 1918.4: 4
 1919.1: 1
 1919.2: 2
 1919.3: 3
 1919.4: 4
 1920.1: 1
 1920.2: 2
 1920.3: 3
 1920.4: 4
 1921.1: 1
 1921.2: 2
 1921.3: 3
 1921.4: 4
 1922.1: 1
 1922.2: 2
 1922.3: 3
 1922.4: 4
 1923.1: 1
 1923.2: 2
 1923.3: 3
 1923.4: 4
 1924.1: 1
 1924.2: 2
 1924.3: 3
 1924.4: 4
 1925.1: 1
 1925.2: 2
 1925.3: 3
 1925.4: 4
 1926.1: 1
 1926.2: 2
 1926.3: 3
 1926.4: 4
 1927.1: 1
 1927.2: 2
 1927.3: 3
 1927.4: 4
 1928.1: 1
 1928.2: 2
 1928.3: 3
 1928.4: 4
 1929.1: 1
 1929.2: 2
 1929.3: 3
 1929.4: 4
 1930.1: 1
 1930.2: 2
 1930.3: 3
 1930.4: 4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins, Margaret**

Certificate No. **912529** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William T.**

Service **Pt. G, 18th Mo. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan. 11, 1922. May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 11, 1925						
Reported MARS 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Collins Margaret**

Certificate No. **912529** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William T.**

Service **Pvt G 18th Mo. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 11 1922	Apr 15 1922			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 20 1922
6-679

NAME MARGARET COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 912529

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: MARGARET COLLINS

Certificate No. 912529

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	5/5 23	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	10 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Collins Margaret**

Certificate No. **1539 296** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **John M**

Service **Pt H 1st Miss Marine Brgd U S Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 17 1926 ^r	Aug 5 1926			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins, Margaret A**

Certificate No. **271601** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John A.**

Service **Pt. D. 23rd Reg. Ohio V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Aug. 30. 1928</i>				
Reported			SEP 20 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME **Margaret Collins**

Certificate No. **1539 296**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDCW

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY			R	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			13.77	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME **MARGARET A COLLINS**

Certificate No.

Fees

271601

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Collins, Margaret A* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *271601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Collins, John A.* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. D 23rd Reg Ohio Vol Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>23 June 1890</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Oct. 9-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 21-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2648* 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Margaret A* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *388254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *James S*

Service: *Pvt 6 85 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Jan 1894</i>	<i>8 Jan 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *unkn* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *174 G.S.R.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>271601</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	38	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	86	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 80.5
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36 ^{30.7}	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60 ⁶⁷	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	26	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>388254</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12.1</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	GROUP 1	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	17	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Collins Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *820117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. K. 8" Mass Militia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 7-1916</i>	<i>Jan 23-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee John L. Manning 2/21/17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 29 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Margaret B* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **38283**

Certificate No. *626541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Martin J*

Service: *Co. L. 3" Mich Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Oct 1906</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Louis Cal</i> <i>39776</i> <i>431</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3161</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>820117</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 81.13
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: <i>Margaret B. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>626541</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 88
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2	9 20	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	22 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 80
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.87
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME **Collins, Margaret E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **345520** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Enos**

Service **Pt. F, 104" Pa.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 29, 1926</i>						
Reported JUN 8 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Collins, Margaret E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *345520* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **612**

Name of Soldier: *Enos* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. F, 104 Pa.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>Jul 12-1890</i>	<i>Oct 3-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>41</i>						

6-679

NAME **MARGARET E COLLINS**
 Certificate No. **345520**
 Fees **345520**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

NAME: **612 Margaret E Collins** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **345520**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **120 20 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1918**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 6 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 7 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 9 36	1911. 4 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 10 36	1912. 1 1 10 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 8 36	1912. 3 3 8 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 6 36	1912. 4 4 6 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 14 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Cal.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bollins Margaret E*

Certificate No. *544.956* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar E Bollins*

Service: *Pri S. 1st Lt. Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11th Sept 1900</i>	<i>20th Dec. 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr 12 1907* | **Bureau notified:** *JUL 15 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1068* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wills Margaret E* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *578* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *Wm. H. Wills*

Service: *1st Lt. 3rd Reg. Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10th Oct 1917</i>	<i>20th Nov 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* | **Transferred to:** *↑*

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *519* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>544956</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4-1907 @ 8</i>						Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>598735</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12-30</i>						Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75	2	9	4	30	1	
	2			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	3	10	4	30	2	
	3			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75	4	11	4	30	3	
	4			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	1	12	4	30	4	
1908.	1			1	8			1	4	36		1	4	90	2	1	4	30	1	
	2			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	3	2	4	30	2	
	3			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	4	3	4	30	3	
	4			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90	1	4			4	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	2	1	4	30	1	
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	3	2	4	30	2	
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	4	3	4	30	3	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1	4			4	
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	2	1	4	30	1	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	3	2	4	30	2	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	4	3	4	30	3	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1	4			4	

No fee
2/10/11/20
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Margaret J* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *841.207* ARMY-WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John B J*

Service: *Sgt. J. A. 3rd Calif Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>March 3, 1917</i>	<i>March 15, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman \$10. 4/11/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *g - 1081 DEC 21 1921*

Remarks: *Remarried Sept. 24, 1921 - to G. C. Cowgill*
Lowona
Calif.

Former Roll No. *MAR 2 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Margaret J*

Certificate No. *868811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Peter Collins*

Service: *Pvt 8th Mass Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 10 1918</i>	<i>May 21-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Errett C Austin \$10 - JUN 10 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 20 1920* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>841.207</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	1		1914.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	
				1915.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1916.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1917.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1918.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1919.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1920.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1921.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1922.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1923.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1924.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1925.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1926.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1927.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1928.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1929.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1930.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>868811</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	1		1914.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	
				1915.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1916.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1917.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1918.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1919.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1920.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1921.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1922.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1923.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1924.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1925.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1926.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1927.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1928.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1929.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
				1930.	1	1	
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	

NAME: Collins Margaret L (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 769692 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Samuel M. Collins
 Service: Pri and Corp. P 2 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 16-1913	JAN 28 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	\$10 fee					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

834

6-679

NAME: Collins Margaret L (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 825593 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 Name of Soldier: Gustavus O.
 Service: Priv. A. 155 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb. 7-1917	May 31-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	\$10 fee					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: MAR. 17, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 11 1923
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret L. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>769692</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.33
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>120 19th</i>	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 86	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Margaret L. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>825593</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Margaret M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842.471 ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: David L.

Service: Pr D. 24 N.Y. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Dec 23, 1916</u>	<u>Apr 2, 1918</u>			
		<u>25 Oct 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 9 1918

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Margaret M. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 904602 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Thaddeus O.

Service: Private Co. 1, 98th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 30</u>		<u>June 20, 1921</u>	<u>Sept. 29, 1921</u>			

Fees: \$10 Taber & Whitman Co. OCT 13 1921

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1921

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>842.471</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>904602</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 60
	2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee			3		
	4				4				4	13 104			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Collins Margaret V.**

Certificate No. **903245** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis R.**

Service: **Private, Co. F, 50th Illinois Infantry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	January 27, 1921	August 18, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 29 1921** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Margaret V.*

Certificate No. *815123.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Priv. C. 132 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb 10-1916	Oct 13-1916			
	20	Sept 8-1916				

Fees: *L. O. Priest* *\$10⁰⁰ 11/1/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19-1920* Bureau notified: *5-31-1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Margaret V. Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 903245											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Margaret V. Collins				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 815123											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
												GROUP 2							

NAME: *Collins, Margaret A.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *14548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*
 Name of Soldier: *David Collins*
 Service: *Pri Co R 1 Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 Dec 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 25, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-10-12-09.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>211-</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Collins Margrat* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *836251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas*
 Service: *Pri. A. 120 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 26-1916</i>	<i>Jan. 5-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 8, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Jan 8 1921 Reimbursement order dated Jul 25-1921</i> <i>Stella Dabner</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <i>Margarett A. Collins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>14548-</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>85</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>NOXVILLE,</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Margrat Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>836251</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>3 12 05</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>sw</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 19/8 159³³</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>7 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-848</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2/3</i>

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins Margret A**

Certificate No. **600835** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew B.**

Service **Pt. I, 3rd Mo. V. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 5 1927			
Died	<i>Jan. 18, 1929</i>					
Reported						
Remarks:			FEB 23 1929			

6-574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Margret A* | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **600835** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Collins Andrew B.*

Service: *Pt. I, 3rd Mo. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>25 Nov. 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25					
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>1485</i>					

6-619

NAME MARGRET A COLLINS

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR - WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 600835

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910

GROUP 42

RATE— 30 50
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4			
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4			
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4			
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4			
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4			

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-1021
2/11/29

NAME: Margaret A. Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 600835

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30					
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		1	10	4	30	1927.	2			
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	1	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30		1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
	1				1	4			1	4	38.93		1	4	90		1					1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60.87		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
	1	3			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1			
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2					2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4					4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: Collins, Maria (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675 856 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W. Collins

Service: Co. G, 99th Pa. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	Feb. 2 nd 1901	JAN 28 1910			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: 10 feespd. Sigmund J. Block 2/2/10.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27 1915 Bureau notified: Dec 18 1915

Remarks: Check No. 7276756 Dated Dec 17 1915 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

NAME: Collins, Maria E (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 490 086 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Kathaniel B. Collins

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. 11th St. 76th Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8th July 1899	7th Mch 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 0 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Mch 19 1918 Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks: Dis. Mar 19 1918. Bursary order dated Nov 5 1918 payable to Anna C. D. Collins 76 Haight St. Exeter, N.H.

Former Roll No. 1075

NOV 13 1918
NOV 22 1918

NAME: <i>Maria Collins</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>695856</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8		1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2	10		1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3	6		1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4	6		1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1	1	6		1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2	6		1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3	7		1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4	4		1	4			1	4		
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2	4		1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3	4		1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4	4		1	4			1	4		
1910.	1			1	1	4		1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2	4		1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3	4		1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4	4		1	4			1	4		
4 2/2/10 926.53				4 36											
1 4 36				1 4 36											
2 4				2 4 36											
3 6				3 4 36											
5				4 4 36											

NAME: <i>Maria E Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>490086</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	12	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2	11	36	1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3	7	36	1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4	11	36	1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1	1	10	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2	10	36	1	2			1	2		
	3		7 34	1	3	8	36	1	3			1	3		
	4		10 36	1	4	11	36	1	4			1	4		
1909.	1		9 36	1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1		
	2		5 36	1	2	4		1	2			1	2		
	3		9 36	1	3	4		1	3			1	3		
	4		11 36	1	4	4		1	4			1	4		
1910.	1		11 36	1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1		
	2		7 36	1	2	4	36	1	2			1	2		
	3		7 36	1	3	4	36	1	3			1	3		
	4		11 36	1	4	4	36	1	4			1	4		
NOV 25 63.33															
4 TO DATE ON HAND															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Maria L*

Certificate No. *1382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles M*

Service: *P Ft 31 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *Mar 22 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3288*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Marianne B.*

Certificate No. *819030* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Serg. F. 2 2nd Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>12 Sept 25-1916</i>	<i>Dec 27-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Alexander Hess \$10.00 1/4 6/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria P. Collins</i> 984 Certificate No. <i>1382</i>												
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>			2			
	3				3	17 N D B	CHICAGO,			3		
	4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			
	2				2					2		
	3				3					3		
	4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			
	2				2					2		
	3				3					3		
	4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			
	2				2	<i>Died date unknown</i>				2		
	3				3	<i>Reported Dec 22 1911</i>				3		
	4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Mariam B Collins</i> 819030 Certificate No. <i>1385</i>												
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 50</i>						Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75		
	2				2					2	4 75	
	3				3					3	4 75	
	4				4					4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75		
	2				2					2	4 75	
	3				3					3	4 90.50	
	4				4	<i>fee 1/16/17/18/60</i>				4	4 00	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8 36		
	2				2					2	4 36	
	3				3					3		
	4				4					4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		
	2				2					2	4 75	
	3				3					3	4 75	
	4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Collins, Marquis D L

Certificate No. 670 809 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service: Pt K 16 Kans V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	WH	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov 4 1921				11/25	DEC 1 - 1925
				NOV 8, 1925			
				Remarks: ck -			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Marquis D L | *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 670 809 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pt K 16 Kans V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	100	Nov 1911	16 Nov 1911	Reis			
4	Inc	May 29 1912				June 19 1916	
25	Nov	1912	25 Nov 1912			July 30 1916	
				35		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Inc.	72	Nov 4, 1921	MAY 5 1922 c
TOPEKA, KANS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUN 13 1922							
Former Roll No. 7 10 16 3234 JUNE 27				Home: WEH 7/19/19			

6-691

NAME MARQUIS D L COLLINS

Certificate No.

670809 ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	72	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9	WH 9	FE											
FEBRUARY		9	WH 9	WH											
MARCH		8	WH 4	B 72											
APRIL	11	WH 9	WH 4	72											
MAY	9	WH 8	WH 4	72											
JUNE	9	WH 10	WH 4	72											
JULY	10	WH 9	WH 4	72											
AUGUST	14	WH 8	WH 4	72											
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9	WH 4	72											
OCTOBER	9	WH 9	WH 4	72											
NOVEMBER	9	WH 3	FE 4	72											
DECEMBER	8	WH 9	WH												

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Marquis D. L. Collins</i>		Certificate No. <i>670809</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>72</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60 W.H.	1911. 1 1 60 W.H.	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 11 216 WH
1907. 2 2 12 60 D.H.	1911. 2 2 17	1915. 2 13 105 WH	1919. 2 10 9 72 WH
1907. 3 3 27 60 WH	1911. 3 3 26	1915. 3 13 105 WH	1919. 3 11 9 72 WH
1907. 4 4 11 60 WH	1911. 4 4 34 4 W.H.	1915. 4 13 105 WH	1919. 4 12 8 72 WH
1908. 1 1 14 60 WH	1912. 1 1 12 60 WH	1915. 1 15 105 WH	1919. 1 10 72 WH
1908. 2 2 5 60	1912. 2 2 17	1915. 2 15 105 WH	1919. 2 8 72 WH
1908. 3 3 14 60 WH	1912. 3 3 26	1915. 3 15 166 WH	1919. 3 10 72 WH
1908. 4 4 13 72 WH	1912. 4 4 34 4 W.H.	1915. 4 14 150 WH	1919. 4 Trans. to No. Payment Card
1909. 1 1 25 72 WH	1913. 1 1 25 W.H.	1915. 1 12 150 WH	1919. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 16 72 WH	1913. 2 2 16 W.H.	1915. 2 14 150 WH	1919. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 18 72 WH	1913. 3 3 18 W.H.	1915. 3 15 150 WH	1919. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 19 60 W.H.	1913. 4 4 19 60 W.H.	1915. 4 14 150 WH	1919. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 12 60 W.H.	1914. 1 1 12 60 W.H.	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 12 60 W.H.	1914. 2 2 12 60 W.H.	1915. 2 14 72 WH	1919. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 14 60	1914. 3 3 14 60	1915. 3 10 1020	1919. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 12 60 D.H.	1914. 4 4 12 60 D.H.	1915. 4 4 105	1919. 4 4 4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Marquis L. L.*

Certificate No. *670.809* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt. K. 16 K. S. H. Lead*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>8 Dec 1890</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3231* **June 27, 1890,** Home: *ad* *11/16/10* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Martha*

Certificate No. *16228* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Edward Collins alias Edward Cross weight*

Service: *P. I. 2 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>		<i>Jan 27, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1917</i>			
		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				

Fees: *Aug Stukenberg (fee) NOV 21 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Marquise L. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>670.809</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>17</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>17</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>17</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>16228</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: MEXICAN WAR								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 81</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
															GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-2881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Martha*

Certificate No. *355982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Capt. C. 142 NY 52*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Apr 92</i>	<i>12 Dec 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1913* Remarks: *Rept by Mrs J. J. Jones 27th Oct 1913*

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Martha*

Certificate No. *563483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Collins*

Service: *Private, Troop H 10th US Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>	<i>5 Dec 1903</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>
	<i>IND. 25</i>	<i>5 1917</i>		<i>Mattie</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>	<i>21 Feb 1909</i>
				<i>Arthur</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>	<i>21 March 1912</i>
				<i>Rennell</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>	<i>21 Dec 1913</i>
				<i>Emily</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>	<i>12 May 1916</i>

Fees: *No Title under Act May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *342*

6-679

NAME: <i>93 Martha Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>355902</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>17 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>21 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>Dead</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha Collins</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>563783</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1	<i>6</i>	1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1	<i>6 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 75</i>	1927. 1					
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>11 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 25</i>	1927. 2					
1907. 3	<i>6</i>	1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>14 42</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 25</i>	1927. 3					
1907. 4	<i>9 64.37</i>	1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4	<i>11 42</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 25</i>	1927. 4					
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 654</i>	1916. 1	<i>10 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 25</i>	1928. 1					
1908. 2	<i>2</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 48</i>	1916. 2	<i>13 64060</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 25</i>	1928. 2					
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 25</i>	1928. 3					
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 25</i>	1928. 4					
1909. 1	<i>6 65940</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1					
1909. 2	<i>9 54</i>	1913. 2	<i>15</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2					
1909. 3	<i>8 54</i>	1913. 3	<i>6</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 3	<i>8</i>	1929. 3					
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>13 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>6 113</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 4	<i>4</i>	1929. 4					
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>10 64320</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>	1930. 1					
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>10 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 2	<i>2</i>	1930. 2					
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>10 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 3	<i>3</i>	1930. 3					
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>10 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4	<i>4</i>	1930. 4					
								<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>							
								<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>							

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Martha

Certificate No. 653907 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Collins, Orville

Service: Pt. B. 108th Inf. U.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 MAY 1908	3 Aug. 1908			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau not filed: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1843 6-879

PAYEE Collins, Martha MC 893821

1-12-37 FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>Request for all record cards</u>		
<u>forward to final adj. sect Sec</u>		
<u>Cards will be retained in above sec</u>		
<u>Hipson</u>	<u>11-5-20</u>	
	<u>JAN 11 1937</u>	

NAME: *Martha Collins*

Certificate No. *653,907*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>Mar</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 1

15 Mar 1910 & partial Oct 1910

Pd in full 8 Nov 1910

NAME: *Collins, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **45113**

Certificate No. *3684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War*

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 4" Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1888</i>			
<i>Dupl</i>			<i>8 Feb. 1899</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
Fees: April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 17/1910 PM 8/11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 22, 1911.</i>		
Remarks: <i>1029 R. St. Bakersfield Cal.</i>						
<i>2435 ...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8/2 - 112/6 - 110</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *493204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Thomas J.*

Service: *1st Lt. 10th Cavalry Regt. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>IV</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>May 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 12. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 13 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1111</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>3684</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>293264</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>33</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Martha A.* **DEAD** **4888**

Certificate No. *400-188* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Dennis Collins*

Service: *Pub. No. 15 Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.71</i>	<i>Aug. 1893</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1894</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>no date P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 21 1911		
Remarks: <i>bk 763505 care</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1691</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Martha A.* **4892**

Certificate No. *638-594* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Philo Collins* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pub. No. 7 Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.17</i>	<i>Oct. 07</i>	<i>24 Feb. 08</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1695</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>400 185</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	<i>DETROIT</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36 <i>7 ch comm</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 36 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>638 594</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922</i>
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	
						1925. 1	4 90
						1925. 2	4 30
						1925. 3	4
						1925. 4	4 30
						1926. 1	4 30
						1926. 2	5 4
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Martha A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
177 17.33

Certificate No. *713 296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Co. L. 1st Regt. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 12 1910</i>	<i>Dec 12 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30.</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 14-1916</i>	<i>Mar 17-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 28 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: _____

Certificate No. _____ ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sep. 8-1916</i>	<i>Sep. 23-1916</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eva M. Collins Edw.*
Off. of appointment filed with voucher paid in 1913

Former Roll No. *Aug* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>713.296</i>				
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 80	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 35	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1/2 65.60</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha A. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>736.217</i>				
Last paid to: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	21 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	19 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	9/9 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	22 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	3/4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9/4 36	1916. 2	7/6 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	9/6 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/10 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	13 36	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	18 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	12/10 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	21 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	9/15 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	18 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Collins Martha E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *14450* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of October 27, 1917~~

Name of Soldier: *Thea duc*

Service: *Pr. I. 7 Ill V.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Apr 1905</i>	<i>28 Aug 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$3.00 per month from April 1, 1920 by act of that date.</i>						

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1348*

NAME *30* **Collins Martha E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **289679** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Ft 30 Batty Ark V L Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Oct. 22, 1927*

Reported **NOV 16 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Martha E. Collins</i>		Act of Dec. 19, 1908. <i>14450</i>		Certificate No. <i>596781</i>	
Last paid for: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2	3	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1923. 1	9 4 90
				1923. 2	10 4 30
				1923. 3	11 4
				1923. 4	12 4
				1924. 1	3 1 4 30
				1924. 2	2 4 30
				1924. 3	3 4 30
				1924. 4	4 4 30
				1925. 1	5 4
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME	MARTHA E COLLINS	Act of May 1, 1920										
Certificate No.	289679	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916										
Fees		GROUP 2										
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

3-1071
8 4/12

NAME: *Collins, Martha E.*

Certificate No. *289 679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Post 1 'Batty Arke Vol L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1903.</i>	<i>27 Apr 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>498</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Martha E.*

Certificate No. *469 514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1st Regt Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1876-97</i>	<i>16 Dec 1901</i>			
INC.		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/20/17</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>514</i>						

DEC 8 1916 679

NAME: <i>Martha E Collins</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>289679</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-20-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1923.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		593	1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	9	4 30
	2			2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30
	3			3	14	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4 30
	4			4	14	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	3	1 4 30
	2			2	14	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	2 4 30
	3			3	20	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4 30
	4			4	15	36	4	13	14 93	4	4	90	4		
1909.	1	16	36	1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1		
	2	12		2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2		
	3	9	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3		
	4	13	36	4	4	36	4	4	60 84.97	4	4	90	4		
1910.	1	24	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	2	21	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
	4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923					

NAME: <i>Martha E Collins</i>										991					Certificate No. <i>464514</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	4		1	4		1		1							
	2			2		36	2			2		2							
	3			3	4	36	3	4	36	3		3							
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4		4							
1908.	1			1	12	NDB	1	4	36	1		1							
	2			2	11	NDB	2	4	36	2		2							
	3			3	18	AME	3	4	36	3		3							
	4			4			4	4	36	4		4							
1909.	1			1	4	N.T.	1	5	66.93	1		1							
	2			2	4		2	4	60	2		2							
	3			3	4	36	3		GROUP 1	3		3							
	4			4	4		4			4		4							
1910.	1			1		36	1			1		1							
	2			2	4	36	2			2		2							
	3			3	4	36	3			3		3							
	4			4	4	36	4			4		4							

NAME: *Collins Martha E* 10422⁽²⁾
 Certificate No. *488252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CENTRAL LAW~~
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *P. I. 80 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>12 20 Jan 99</i>	<i>John E. Austin</i>	<i>20 Jan 99</i>	<i>10 Mar 10</i>
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *10492*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Martha E*
 Certificate No. *539496* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *John P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Co. D. 9" Term Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		April 19, 1908	<i>26 Aug 1902</i>	<i>John P.</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec 1908</i>
INC. 20		April 1, 1917	<i>Sept 4, 1917</i>			
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *499*

6-679

NAME: *Martha E Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *488252*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~12~~ 25-30* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 7 42	1911. 1 1 7 42	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 42	1911. 2 2 6 42	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 42	1911. 3 3 7 42	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 42	1911. 4 4 7 42	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 42	1912. 1 1 7 42	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 42	1912. 2 2 7 42	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 42	1912. 3 3 7 42	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 42	1912. 4 4 7 42	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 3 3/4 42	1913. 1 1 3 3/4 42	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 15 42	1913. 2 2 15 42	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 48	1913. 3 3 9 42	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 48	1913. 4 4 20 42	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 48	1914. 1 1 12 42	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 44 1/3	1914. 2 2 12 39 2/3	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 42	1914. 3 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 42	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Martha E Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1539496*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 + 2 20 25-30* Remarks: *Act April 12, 1903.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 594	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 5 36	1912. 1 1 5 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 5 36	1912. 3 3 5 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 38 2/3	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 5	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 6 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 16 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 4	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Collins Martha E

Certificate No. 849568 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin

Service Pt H 22 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 6, 1925-						
Reported JUN 8 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Collins Martha E

Certificate No. 849568 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier Benjamin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Priv. Pt. 22 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72-						
Aug 20		Aug 29-1917	H			
25		Oct 6-1917	July 26-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fog: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-479

NAME	MARTHA E COLLINS											
Certificate No.	849568											
Act of May 1, 1920	20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918											
	GROUP 2											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME <i>Martha E Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 849568			
Last paid to: Rate <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		
4	4	4	4 17 273.	4	4		
			4 4 75				
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Martha F

Certificate No. 445713 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William F

Service: Sgt G 68 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		27 Jan 96	2 June 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 7/16/14				Bureau reported: OCT 24 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5088						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Collins Martha J

Certificate No. 443134 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Enos Gwin

Service Sgt E 98 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Apr. 10, 1926						
Reported: MAY 7 1926						
Remarks:						

6-574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Martha J.*

Certificate No. *443134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special Act*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Guinn* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: *Capt Co. 98th Dec Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 4 1917</i>	<i>Jan 5 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Martha J.* DEAD

Certificate No. *607620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT.*

Name of Soldier: *Howard*

Service: *Capt Co. E. 2nd Tenn Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - 3/5/13*

Remarks: *Rt 1 Sneedville, Tenn. ck. #30868 - 2/4/13 - #36 - canceled*

Former Roll No. *36* Act of June 27, 1890. 0-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>445134</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	29 182 ¹³	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Martha J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>607620</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: AUG 4 1908 12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	148	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	22 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	DEAD	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Collins, Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.) **HEAD** 114 1179

Certificate No. *6914 116* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Howard*

Service: *Pt E 118 Pa Vol Inf 5" O 9, 11*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1909</i>	<i>31 Dec 1909</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *(D-3) MAR 26 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3828155 Dated Mar. 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **Collins Martha J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **740072** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lewis E Collins**

Service **Pt E 118 Pa Vol Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 27, 1923*

Reported: **JAN 8 1926**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Martha J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *740072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis E. Collins*

Service: *Pvt., Co. 118th Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 7 1912	APR 8 1912	<i>Clara</i>	FEB 7 1912	<i>Aug. 22 1914</i>
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Recd. Joseph John Wainwright & Co 4/15/17</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Collins Martha J

Certificate No. 789934 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Collins

Service: Sgt Co G 5 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 5, 1926</i>						
Reported: FEB 18 1926						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: *Collins, Martha J.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. *789 934*

Name of Soldier: *John Collins* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sergeant Co G 5th Regiment Michigan Infantry.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>February 20, 1915</i>	<i>May 12, 1915</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Inc 30 *May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1918*
MAY 21 1915 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Martha L.* **FAILURE TO CLAIM** Law: **Act April 10, 1908.**

Certificate No. *466 199* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Martin J.*

Service: *Bot Co F 1 Ala & Tenn Indpt. Vol Aid Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>12 July 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

FAILURE TO CLAIM Bureau notified: *3-1081-2-7-12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5716* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>789934</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>JUN 7 17 60</i>	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>NOV 9 28 8.97</i>	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha L. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>466199</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>FAILURE TO CLAIM</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	608	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	KNOXVILLE	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10/20/0</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>per 6-27-11, Dist. Court, Benton...</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>only 2.12 known.</i>
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **COLLINS, MARTHA L.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **554 375** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William J.**

Service **Pt F 1 Ala & Tenn V Vid Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	June 15, 1903			

Died **Apr. 30, 1923**

Reported **MAY 8 1923**

Remarks:

Died ^{4/}30 1923 Reimbursement order dated 6-16-23
payable to Collins
JUN 19 1923

NAME **Collins, Martha L.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **554 375** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William J.**

Service **Pot Co F. 1 Ala + Tenn Vol Vid Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	12	April 19, 1908.	15 June 1903			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **507** (3-679)

NAME **MARTHA L COLLINS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **554375**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	1 30												
MAY	1 30												
JUNE	7/6-27												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME *Martha L. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **554375**

Last paid for: **NOV 4 1908** Rate **20 25 30** Remarks: **Act. April 10, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	609	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	23 36	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	22 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Martha M* 27693

Certificate No. *716055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *I A 103 Ohio I*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE			
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 J. A. Eaton 11/21/11*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *2/* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2/*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-479

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Collins Martha M** Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. **717037** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Enos**

Service: **Corp C 6 Mass V Inf**

6-474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	+	JUNE 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 26, 1930.*

Reported: *18 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Martha M Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>71605</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>			Rate: <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>27 20</i>	1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>23 36</i>	2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30
1907. 8		1911. 8	<i>7 36</i>	8	4 36	1919. 8	4 75	1923. 11	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 8		1912. 8	<i>21 36</i>	8	4 36	1920. 8	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1	4 36	1920. 1	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 8		1913. 8	<i>4</i>	8	4 36	1921. 8	4 90	1925. 4	4
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	1
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	4 75	1921. 1	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 8		1914. 8	<i>4 36</i>	3	4 75	1922. 8	4 90	1926. 4	4
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		1926. 4	4

NAME	MARTHA M COLLINS												Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.	717037												Act of May 1, 1920
Fees													20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
													GROUP 1
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME: *Collins Martha M.* Law: *Act of April 9, 1903*
 Certificate No. *717037* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Ernest Collins*
 Service: *Co. 6 - 6" Mass Inf* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 ISSUES. 73

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>6 Jan 1911</i>	<i>15 Feb 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679
OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Collins Martha N.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*^(3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *906.613* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Henry A*
 Service: *Sgt. Co. 16 Wis Inf* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Aug 25, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*
 Transferred from: **GRAND** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha M. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>717137</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 35 ²⁰	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Martha N. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>906.613</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 369	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME **Collins Martha R** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 27, 1929

Certificate No. **821689** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Sgt C 71 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Feb 25-1929						
Reported MAR 20 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Collins Martha R** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **821689** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Sgt. C. 71 O. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
			Married 1903.			
		Aug 12 Oct 13, 1916	Feb 24, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10. Along Marshall 3/17/17						
Transferred from: GROUP ?				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. WAR 3 1917						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Martha H.* 14540

Certificate No. *328.580* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward J.*

Service: *Pr. W. V. O.V.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Dec 1891</i>	<i>30 Mch 1892</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 31-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>2341 - Dated - Cancered.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>687</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Martin* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** *Special Act*

Certificate No. *730127* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. E 1 my & La* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1891</i>	<i>23 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 7th 1918</i>	<i>Oct 10 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 16 1921</i>	<i>JUN 29 1921</i>
Fees:				<i>Jan 12 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 15 1923</i> <i>Susan Collins</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Bath, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Bath, New York</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 13 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 23 1923</i>			

NAME: <i>Martha H. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>14540</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	28 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Collins Martin Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>730127</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 24 37 50</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 36	1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150 ²⁰
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	1 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	6 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 216

GROUP 1. CHECK CANCELED

5/7 2/60 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Collins, Martin* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1029230* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1927~~
 Service: *Pr W 54" M. V. Q.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 21 July 1911</i>	<i>31 Aug 1911</i>			<i>18 15 Aug 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>21 23 Mch 1916</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 " 72 May 26, 1921 - July 9, 1921

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1922**

Remarks: *1/22/22 accrued order dated 10-14-22*
 payable to widow *Mary*

Former Roll No. *3847* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *001 151322 6-691*

NAME: *Collins, Martin* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1029230* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pr W 54" M. V. Q.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 July 1904</i>	<i>20 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3847* Home: *001 151322 6-691*

NAME: *Martin Collins* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 1079230
 Last paid to: Rate: *15 18 21 30 24 72* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	11/8 189
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4630	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	5 58 ¹⁰	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 2590	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	5 49 ⁸⁷	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	GROUP	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	2 1/4

NAME: *Martin Collins* Certificate No. 1079230
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

FEB. 6, 1907 AUG 1911
 GROUP ?

NAME: Collins, Martin (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1147 723 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 10 N.Y. Vol Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 19, 1913		

Died: *Not given* Reported: MAR 29 1924

Remarks: Alias - Martin Lynskey.

NAME: COLLINS, MARTIN alias MARTIN LYNSKEY (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147723 ARMY INVALID Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1918.~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co E 10 N Y V I

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 29 1907	June 26 1908	REISSUE.	35	Sept 9, 1913	MAY 19 1913
INCREASE	20	DEC 19 1910	JAN 4 1911			JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1913 Home:

6-691

NAME **Martin Collins**

Certificate No. **1147 723**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	6/27 50 ✓												
MAY													
JUNE	4 00												
JULY	27 150												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: **MARTIN COLLINS alias MARTIN LYNKEY-** Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. **1147723**

Last paid to: **Rate: 24 25 50** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 57 50	1915. 1	26 72	1919. 1	26 105	1927. 1	9 21 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	19 60	1915. 2	26 72 ✓	1919. 2	26 105	1927. 2	50
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	10/5 72	1919. 3	22 105	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16	1915. 4	30 72	1919. 4	13/20 105	1927. 4	12 26 150
1908. 1		1912. 1	18	1916. 1	25 72	1920. 1	25 105	1928. 1	1 50
1908. 2	20 152 50	1912. 2	14	1916. 2	29 72	1920. 2	23 105	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 45	1912. 3	16	1916. 3	27 72	1920. 3	22 166 50	1928. 3	3 24 150
1908. 4	22 45	1912. 4	17	1916. 4	15/7 72	1920. 4	24 150	1928. 4	50
1909. 1	4/1 45	1913. 1	19	1917. 1	19/26 72	1921. 1	25 150	1928. 1	1 Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	14 45	1913. 2	21 60 35 33	1917. 2	28 72	1921. 2	23 150	1928. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3	17 45	1913. 3	22 107 50	1917. 3	27 72	1921. 3	24 150	1928. 3	
1909. 4	16 45	1913. 4	16/14 72	1917. 4	15/18 72	1921. 4	22 150	1928. 4	
1910. 1	13 45	1914. 1	24 72	1918. 1	28 72	1922. 1	22 150	1928. 1	
1910. 2	13 45	1914. 2	27 72	1918. 2	26 72	1922. 2	16 150	1928. 2	
1910. 3	13 45	1914. 3	25 72	1918. 3	27 102 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1928. 3	
1910. 4	JUN 27 1913	1914. 4	24 72 ✓	1918. 4	23 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1928. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Martin H.* 744,150

Certificate No. *811713* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *In 4130 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5 Aug 91</i>	<i>29 Sep 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* | Transferred to:

Died: *13* | Buried: **JAN 30 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2175* | Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Collins, Marvin** ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Certificate No. **1146,736** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt Batty A 1 Ohio V LA**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					

Remarks: *June 17, 1928* | *Letter to Finance 6/28/28* | *June 28 1928*

Accrued gratuity OCT 18 1929 | *327 - West Highland Ave. Beaverton*

Marguerite A Collins

NAME: <i>Martin A Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>811713</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>14, 150</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6/4/11</i>	<i>20.40</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>9 2</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>13 26</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>COLUMBUS</i>			4				4			

NAME	MARVIN COLLINS											
Certificate No.	1146736											
Fees	1146736											
	ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	50						65					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD
11-30-23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Collins, Marvin* dv 74.197

Certificate No. *1146736* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt. Batty - a - 1 - O - 21* ACT MAY 1, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>22 May 08</i>	<i>22 May 08</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>23 Apr 13</i>	<i>23 Apr 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>16 15 June 15</i>					
		<i>20 11 Apr 16</i>					
		<i>24 11 Apr 21</i>					

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remark:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 6)

NAME *Collins Mary* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *4347* **NAVY WIDOW** LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor *Dennis*

Service *Seaman USS Conestoga*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *Sept. 22, 1928*

Reported *OCT 9 1928*

Remarks:

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Marvin Collins		Act of May 11, 1912.		1146736	
Last paid to: <i>writes</i>		Rate: 16 20 35 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 16	36	1915. 1 4	48
2		2 15	36	2 4	48
3		3 11	36	3 4	48
4		4	36	4 4	48
1908. 1		1912. 1 11	36	1916. 1 4	48
2 4	15 36	2 11	36	2 5	55 07
3 4	15 36	3 12	36	3 4	60
4 1	15 36	4 4	36	4 4	60
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	60
2 14	36	2 4	48	2 4	60
3 4	14 36	3 4	48	3 4	60
4 1	14 36	4 4	48	4 4	60
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	48	1918. 1 4	60
2 11	36	2 4	48	2 4	60
3 4	10 36	3 4	48	3 1	102
4 10	36	4 4	48	4 4	105
1919. 1 4	105	1923. 1 4	150	1927. 1	
2 4	105	2 10	4 50	2	
3 4	105	3 1	4	3	
4 4	105	4 12	4	4	
1920. 1 4	105	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1 4	50
2 105		2 2	4 50	2 2	
3 4	166 50	3 3	4 50	3 3	
4 4	150	4 4	4 50	4 4	
1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	Trans to Me.	1	
2 4	150	2 2	Payment Card	2	
3 4	150	3 8		3	
4 4	150	4 4		4	
1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1	
2 4	150	2 2		2	
3 4	150	3 3		3	
4 4	150	4 4		4	

NAME		Act May 23, 1928											
MARY COLLINS.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
Certificate No. 4347		ACT SEPTEMBER 3 1916											
Fee		GROUP. 1											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Collins Mary* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *4347* NAVY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: *Dennis*

Service: *Seaman USS Conestoga*

ISSUES: *74*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orignl</i>		<i>9 Apr 89</i>	<i>26 Apr 90</i>			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC. 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *11104* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3271*

6-676
OCT 20 1918

NAME: *Collins Mary DEAD* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11104* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John Collins*

Service: *1st Co 4th (Capt W. H. Walton) 1st Tenn Colo*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 19 1910</i>	<i>Dec 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 18, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-27-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11104*

6-679

NAME: *Mary Collins* ACT OF MAY 1905 43 Certificate No. *4,347*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~12~~ **30** Remarks: *3271*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 FEB	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 FEB	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 LBL	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	6 M. T.	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 N. D. B	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 MBO	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

6-681

NAME: *Mary Collins* - **DEAD** Certificate No. *11104*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12** Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	99	1911. 1	86	1915. 1	KNOXVILLE	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Collins, Mary (S-P. A. C.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **223**

Certificate No. 19046 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Dennis

Service: P. U. S. M. C.

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Aug 1 1907	Feb 8-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 90

Reimbursement order dated AUG 10 1922
 payable to Mary Collins
AUG 11 1922 6-876

NAME: Collins, Mary (S-P. A. C.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 20262 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Dennis

Service: Sgt U.S. Marine Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<u>12</u>	<u>12 Dec 1908</u>	<u>1 Feb 1909</u>			
INC.	<u>20</u>					
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees:						
		<u>INC 30 May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Dunlap, Iowa

Died: unk Bureau notified: JUN 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14057

Reimbursement order dated SEP 26 1922
 payable to Margaret Collins
OCT 5 1922
JAN 16 1917 6-876

NAME: 223

Mary Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19046

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~...~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	64 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	21 49	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Mary Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

20262

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20-25 30

Remarks:

14059

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 CG	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary* 963542

Certificate No. *190145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Capt 21 U.S.*

ISSUES SUPPLEMENTAL MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Nellie</i>	<i>To date of issue</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *This is supplemental certificate issued for the same person as the one issued on 19 June 1907. The same person is mentioned in the remarks of the original certificate.*

Former Roll No. *997*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: COLLINS MARY

Certificate No. *190145* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Capt. 21 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1911</i>	<i>Nellie</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Helpless.</i>
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1928</i>				

Died: *Sept. 21, 1928*

Reported: *OCT 9 1928*

Remarks: *Ch No 26982188A, dated May 4, 1926, CANCELED.*

6-6874

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>9635 1/2 190145</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4/11/11</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 6	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9 6	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	23 6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 6	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 6	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 6	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 6	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME	Certificate No.	Rate	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Mary Collins	190145	30-6 30-6 30-6 30 ⁵⁰												
JANUARY			4-36	4-36	4-36	4-50	4-50							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4-50	4-50							
MARCH			4	4	4	4-50	4-50							
APRIL			4	4	4	4-50	4-50							
MAY			4	4	4	4-50	4-50							
JUNE	12	36	4	4	4	4-30	4-50	4-50						
JULY	12	36	4	4	4	4-30	4-50	4-50						
AUGUST	12	36	4	4	4	4-30	4-50	4-50						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4-30	4-50	4-50						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4-30	4-50	4-50						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4-30	4-50							
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4-50	4-50							

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary* 9635

Certificate No. *190.145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick* ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Capt 21st U. S. I.*

REISSUE ISSUES.				MINORS ^{*6 from May 1, 1920.} \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		20 Nov 1879	<i>27 Oct. 1880</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>re:</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>529</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary*

Certificate No. *210064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Priv. N. 94 N.Y. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>Oct. 30. 1884</i>	<i>Died Oct. 24, 1893</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Jul. 14, 1915</i>	
Fees:				<i>John G. Collins</i>		
Transferred from:				<i>#77 N. Main St. Brockport, N.Y.</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 24 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. 7.6 35		Certificate No. 190145	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908		Rate: 25.27 30.46		Remarks: WIDOW.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	60	1915. 1 11	66	1919. 1	8 81
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	60	1915. 2 11	66	1919. 2	12 81
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	60	1915. 3 17	66	1919. 3	12 81
1907. 4		1911. 4 11	66	1915. 4 11	66	1919. 4	13 81
1909. 1		1912. 1 11	66	1916. 1 10	66	1920. 1	10 81
1909. 2		1912. 2 8	66	1916. 2 19	66	1920. 2	9 81
1909. 3		1912. 3 10	66	1916. 3 13	66	1920. 3	10 81
1909. 4		1912. 4 6	66	1916. 4 20	66	1920. 4	12 10 81
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 12	66	1917. 1 10	66	1921. 1	10 108
1909. 2 10		1913. 2 14	66	1917. 2 11	66	1921. 2	9 108
1909. 3 10	60	1913. 3 10	66	1917. 3 11	66	1921. 3	12 108
1909. 4 0	60	1913. 4 27	66	1917. 4 12	75 67	1921. 4	9 108
1910. 1 10	60	1914. 1 16	66	1918. 1 3	81	1922. 1	11 108
1910. 2 0		1914. 2 15	66	1918. 2 8	81	1922. 2	9 108
1910. 3 10	60	1914. 3 15	66	1918. 3 11	81	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4 0	60	1914. 4 15	66	1918. 4 11	81	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>		Certificate No. 210064					
Last paid to: July 4, 1893		Rate: 12		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

AUG 7 32⁴⁰
GROUP 1

To date of death

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary* 10462

Certificate No. *256826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *P. I. 38 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/10 Oct 87</i>	<i>18 June 89</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 26, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 2, 1911</i>				
Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO <i>Richard M. Jones</i> ORDER COM'S <i>11/16/11</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>P. I. 1052</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *278465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William Collins*

Service: *Pt. C. 3" Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8/16</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>3 Dec 1890</i>			
	<i>12/19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:				Died <i>3/6 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>7/15/14</i>		
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				payable to <i>Mary Collins</i>		
Died: <i>Mar 6-14</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 20 1914		Transferred to:		
Remarks: —						
Former Roll No. <i>1733</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>256826</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36
	2				2		6 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		<i>11/26/12</i>
1908.	1				1		GROUP
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3		4 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		
	1		7 36		1		
1910.	2		6 36		2		
	3		16 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>278465</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36
	2				2		6 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		8 36
1908.	1				1		6 36
	2				2		10 36
	3				3		19 36
	4				4		13 36
1909.	1		8 36		1		4
	2		8 36		2		4
	3		7 36		3		4
	4		19 36		4		36
1910.	1		7 36		1		36
	2		5 36		2		4 36
	3		9 36		3		36
	4		7 36		4		13 36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary*

Certificate No. *303015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *O 26 57 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
		<i>13 Aug 90</i>	<i>10 Sept 91</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5167* NOV 11 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary*

Certificate No. *344484* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Collins*

Service: *Ot. B 8 Tenn. V Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1892</i>			

Fees: *41*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY: 11* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *Nov. 16 1912*

Remarks: *Nov. 8, 1908 Nov. 4 1912*
Nov. 33⁰⁰ - pay to Mrs. Collins Laurel Street, Ky. as
regular amount 75.00 Nov 5 1913

Former Roll No. *1325* 6-579

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				2410				Certificate No. <i>303015</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N.T.	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N.D.	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 A.M.	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 NT	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 LBL	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1	1916. 4	4 36 8.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 NT	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NT	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 A.M.	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 N.D.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				344484				Certificate No. <i>344484</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	25 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	3 36	1917. 1	Primo Jail	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	18 36	1913. 2	GROUP 1	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *350612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *P 61 Cal Inf*

ISSUES. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

77 ~~Orig 8 14 July 90 5 Nov 92~~ Died:19 Accrued order dated:

INCREASED TO ~~10~~ PER MONTH FROM ~~10~~ 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees: INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died: *March 31, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *July 24, 1919*

Remarks: payable to *Willard Collins* Transferred to: *J. Bass, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *5168* AUG 2 1919 NOV 22 1918 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *381159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pvt Co C 2nd Term Vol Cav.*

ISSUES. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc *30* May 1,

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *533* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				2411				Certificate No. <i>350612</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	N.T.	36	1	4	75		1			
	2			2	10	N.D.	36	2	4	75		2			
	3			3	14	A.M.	36	3	8/11	73.33		3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	10	NT	36	1				1			
	2			2	10	NT	36	2				2			
	3	JUL	1908	3	15	A.M.	36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	LQ	60	1				1			
	2	12	AM	2	4		60	2				2			
	3	15	NT	3	4		60	3				3			
	4			4	4		60	4				4			
1910.	1	3	A.M.	1	4		74.67	1				1			
	2	9	S.E.R.	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	11	A.M.	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>381159</i> 1920											
Last paid to: <i>1910</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 190</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		637	1	8	36	36	1	4	75	2	19	4	30	1
	2			2	6	36	36	2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2
	3			3	7	36	36	3	4	75	3	11	4	30	3
	4			4	9	36	36	4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4
1908.	1			1	6	36	36	1	4	75	1	11	4	30	1
	2			2	7	36	36	2	4	75	2	12	4	30	2
	3			3	7	36	36	3	4	90.50	3	13	4	30	3
	4			4	6	36	36	4	4	90	4				4
1909.	1	5	36	1	4		36	1	4	90	1				1
	2	5		2	4		36	2	4	90	2				2
	3	6	36	3	4		36	3	4	90	3				3
	4	6	36	4	4	36	36	4	4	90	4				4
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	36	36	1	4	90	1				1
	2	5	36	2	4	36	36	2	4	90	2				2
	3	6	36	3	4	33	33	3	4	90	3				3
	4	5	36	4			75	4	4	90	4				4

NAME: *Collins Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *442116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. L 50 reg v. Eng's*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1	8	16 Sept 1895	15 Apr 1897			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26, 1921* Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918

NAME: *Collins Mary* DECEASED 14655 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *452953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pr L 10" Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 Dec 1896	9 Oct 1897			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20, 1921* Bureau notified: Check No. *622561* Dated *9/20/21* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *709* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i> +										Certificate No. <i>442116</i>					
Last paid to: <i>£ 12</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	8	24		1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	7			1	4	38		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2		GROUP 1
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>752953</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	7	24		1	8	36		1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	2	36		2			1920.	2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	16	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary*

Certificate No. *528.056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Mathew E.*

Service: *Cork Co. E. 6" 1st Regt Vol Inf.*

ISSUES: *3* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>19 July 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *534*

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary*

Certificate No. *530254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Regt I. 156 Regt & I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 01 25</i>	<i>March 02</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2-1912* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1913*

Remarks: *Rep of P.M. W. New England*

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>528056</i>			
Last Paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		638	1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>	
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1	<i>4 38</i>	
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 38</i>	
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>	
	4		<i>23 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>	

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>530254</i>			
Last Paid: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	✓
	2				2	<i>5 36</i>	✓
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>	✓
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>	
	1				1	<i>8 36</i>	✓
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8 36</i>	✓
	3				3	<i>Dead</i>	
	4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2	
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Collins, Mary

Certificate No.

535301

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Patrick Collins, alias Thomas Kelly

Service

Corp K 17 U S Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	May 10, 1898				

Died July 19, 1926 - Re
 Reported AUG 25 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: Collins, Mary 33031 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 535301 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Patrick Collins alias Thomas Kelly

Service: Corp: K - 17 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-	12	10 May 1898	13 June 1902	Catherine M	10 May 1898	4 Sept 1898

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3269 - 19th St, City

Former Roll No. 281, 2575 6-679

NAME MARY COLLINS

Certificate No. 535301

Fees

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY		4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 535301									
Last paid to:					Remarks: WIDOW				
Rate: 12									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 9	4 36
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	10	4 12
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	11	4 12
4		4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	12	4 12
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12
3	11 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 12
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	36	4	4 36	4	4 12
1	5 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36	5	4
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 6	4
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36	8	
4	16 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1	15 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	
3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

Trans. to 190. Payment Card.

NAME: Collins - Mary **DEAD Guardian** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535 346 **ARMY WIDOW.** **4968**

Name of Soldier: Albert S.

Service: Cr X / N York

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
08		20 Nov 99	14 June 02			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by Act of Congress						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: March 2, 1902			Bureau notified: AUG 10 1912			
Remarks: Vera E. Collins, Gen. H. H. Hunt with wife in Paris						
Former Roll No. 1725						

6-679

NAME: Collins, Mary (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 535 737 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **LAW: MOTHER**
WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Harvey Collins

Service: P. A. 38th U. S. Vol Inf

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Oct. 1900	20 June 1902				
Fees:							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb. 6, 1910			Bureau notified: Jan. 3, 1911				
Remarks: m.							
Former Roll No. 6123				Home:			

H. F. B.

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>535.346</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4			
1908. 1		1911. 1	9 36	DETROIT				1923. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2			
1908. 3		GROUP 3				1916. 3		1923. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1924. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1925. 1	
1910. 2	17 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1925. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1925. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1925. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>535737</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Dead	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	15 36 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	17 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	17 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary* 1784

Certificate No. *545516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H Collins*

Service: *Pri of 2 Ia. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8, 1919 (Cancer)* Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1919*

Remarks: *Onawa Ia.*

45.

Former Roll No. *1924* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary* 27752

Certificate No. *565899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv Mousen 128 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 Jan 04</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *15 June 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28990* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>545576</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 1
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	
3	18 84	3	18	3	4 36	3	
4	2 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2	14	2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 36	3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 73	3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>565899</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Collins, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591528 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward J. Collins

Service: 1st Batty 13th U.S.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00, by act of that date.		6 May 1905		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 422 A. J

6-679

NAME: Collins, Mary (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 602,396 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: 76th Co. U.S. Coast Art'y

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	10 May, 1905	28 Dec, 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27 1915. Bureau notified: Feb. 18/15. MAR 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 Home: 2

C-682

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>591528</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>TWO OF NAME</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	0		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2			1919.	2			
	3			1911.	3	2		1915.	3			1919.	3			
	4			1911.	4	9		1915.	4			1919.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>13 34</i>			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>12</i>			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>17</i>			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	<i>6</i>			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	<i>6</i>			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>602,396</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i> <i>MOTHER</i> <i>Dependent Relative</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1			
	2			1911.	2	<i>7</i>		1915.	2			1919.	2			
	3			1911.	3	<i>7</i>		1915.	3	GROUP 3		1919.	3			
	4			1911.	4	<i>7</i>		1915.	4			1919.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				1916.	2	<i>7</i>		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				1916.	3	<i>10</i>		1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4				1916.	4	<i>4</i>		1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>5 36</i>			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>			1917.	3	<i>4</i>		1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	<i>9</i>			1917.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>			1918.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>			1918.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	<i>6</i>			1918.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Collins, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Collins*

Service: *Pvt. Co 20 Pa. Cav. & C. 1 Pa. Biov. Cav*

ISSUES. 70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.				Died <i>Feb 11, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>June 10, 1920</i> payable to <i>Beulah B. Forsythe</i>		
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	1913	<i>1224 Pond View Ave., Akron, Ohio.</i>		
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *423 A.J* JUN 16 1920 SEP 20 1918

NAME: *Collins, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Catrick*

Service: *Priv. Co 91 N.Y. I*

ISSUES. *W*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/14 Feb 1906</i>	<i>6 July 1906</i>			
INC.	10	10 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1918

NAME: *Mary Collins*

Certificate No. *606137*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *25*

Remarks: *TWO PAID*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	<i>6/24 3167</i>	1924. 3	TO DATE	1928. 3	TO DATE
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	3/8

NAME: *Mary Collins*

Certificate No. *612055*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Collins*

Service: *Pri. 19th Squat. Battery, 24th Inf. Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1906</i>	SEP 24 1907			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *10th Fed. Rd. Guide B. Stevens No. 10/107*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1910** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Collins, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **34277**

Certificate No. *637438* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri 1-104 Ill. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>—</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May 1902</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *4/2/13* Bureau notified: *7/19/13*

Remarks: *2720 Pittsburg St, Spokane, Wash*

Death reported by P. M. at *Spokane Wash*

Former Roll No. *1636* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>622062</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>637438</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins. Mary

Certificate No. 654 193 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Collins

Service: Pvt. 8 102 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 Nov. 1907	11 Aug 1908			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC	20					

Fees: J. H. Getz \$10 Pd 8/21/08

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1917 Bureau Date: APR 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4017819 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NOV 7 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Collins Mary Act May 27, 1920

Certificate No. 698239 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pt 10 Batty Ind L Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	20	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Mar. 24, 1929

Reported: APR 22 1929

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i> 2 OF NAME.			Certificate No. 654733						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.20</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8/21 72 62</i>	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	GROUP 1	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME	MARY COLLINS												Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.	698239												Act of May 1, 1920
Fees	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												GROUP 2
RATE--	30												6-574
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary* *27753*

Certificate No. *698239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P10 Satty Ind. I. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 5</i>	<i>Feb 10 11</i>	<i>March 10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Fees: *10 G J Barney*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary* *10463*

Certificate No. *714926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Airam S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt F 154 Ind. I*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Oct 10</i>	<i>13 Jan 11</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 L. N. Irwin*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Mary Collins* Certificate No. *714926* MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Orin* Rate *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1900*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 33	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 9 4 30	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 9 4 30	1923. 2 2 9 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 16 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 9 4 30	1923. 3 3 9 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 9 4 30	1923. 4 4 9 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 6 35.60	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME: *Mary Collins* Certificate No. *714926* MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Orin* Rate *25 30* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 60	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 9 4 30	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 60	1911. 2 2 4 60	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 9 4 30	1923. 2 2 9 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 60	1911. 3 3 4 60	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 9 4 30	1923. 3 3 9 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 60	1911. 4 4 4 60	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 9 4 30	1923. 4 4 9 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 60	1912. 1 1 4 60	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 60	1912. 2 2 4 60	1916. 2 2 4 60	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 60	1912. 3 3 4 60	1916. 3 3 4 60	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 60	1912. 4 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 60	1914. 1 1 4 60	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 60	1914. 2 2 4 60	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 60	1914. 3 3 4 60	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 60	1914. 4 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME **Collins Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **716876** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alfred**

Service **Pt A Hatches Battln Minn Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>May 22, 1926</i>					
Reported			JUN 10 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Collins Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **83432**

Certificate No. *716876* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri A Hatches Battln Minn Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>25 Nov 1910</i>	<i>JAN 13 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Wite</i>						
Former Roll No.						JAN 13 1917

6-679

NAME MARY COLLINS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

716876

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4-300		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>716876</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>2 1/2 15 60</i>	1916. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1924. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1924. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1924. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1927. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 36	1916. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1927. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1927. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1927. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1927. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1927. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 00	1919. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1927. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 74.67	1919. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1927. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1919. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1927. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1927. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 33	1918. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 4		1927. 4				
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME **Collins Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)
CIVIL WAR.
 Certificate No. **764779** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **Thomas L**
 Service **Pt & Sgt F 10 Tenn Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926	Aug 9 1926			
Died		Oct. 12, 1928				
Reported		NOV 14 1928				

Remarks: Died 10/13/1928 Reimbursement order dated 3/6/29 payable to Addie Adcock
 1011 Ft. Sanders Ave
 Knoxville, Tenn.

NAME: **Collins Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **764779** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~
 Name of Soldier: **Thomas L. Collins**
 Service: **Pvt. and Sgt. F. 10" Tenn. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	July 31, 1913	OCT 8, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10¢ fee for copy of original...*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 11 1918** 6-679

CIVIL WAR.

SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

NAME MARY COLLINS

Certificate No. 764779

Fees

OE V GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926							
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50	2-16-27					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: MARY COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 764779			
Last paid to: 764779				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	13	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 30, 1929

Trans. Payment Car

NAME: *Collins Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765493* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Collins*

Service: *Pri I. 5 (Col. Colored Hy Arty)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug 1913</i>	<i>20 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 24-1917</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks: *Died 7/3 1921 P. A. T. settlement order dated 5-11-23 payable to Adam Collins*

Former Roll No. *Calhoun Water 7112* MAY 18 1923 6-879

NAME: *Collins Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *182255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P. A. T. See Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 18 1914</i>	<i>Oct 26 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 9 1914* 6-879

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>765493</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i> — <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36.93		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	64.87		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>782255</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1	4	75
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

PAYEE Mary Collins

FILE No. W C 803214

FILE No. 4A

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>70f</u>	MAY 26 1942 MAY 29 1942	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Collins Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811100 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wright Sparks known as Wright Collins ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Priv B Powell's Regt US Colored Inf and F 49 US Colored Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept. 7-1915</u>	<u>July 19-1916</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

William Fletcher & Co \$10⁰⁰ 8/16

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

7/16

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 81160

NAME: Mary Collins

Last paid to: _____ Date: 12-20-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Collins Mary** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

811100

Name of Soldier **Wright Sparks known as Wright Collins**

Service **Pt B Powell's Regt US C Inf & F 49 US C Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 21, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 10 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Collins Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812.721* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred B.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv A 41st Iowa Inf and Co 7th Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 6, 1916</i>	<i>September 13, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 21 1916 679

NAME **MARY COLLINS**

Certificate No. **811100** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **811100**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4		30										
JULY	4		30										
AUGUST	4		30										
SEPTEMBER	4		30										
OCTOBER	4		30										
NOVEMBER	4		30										
DECEMBER	4		30										

*Letter to Ben
3-1071
512*

NAME: *Mary Collins* Certificate No. **813.721**

Last paid to: *Rate: 120 25-30* Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	NOV 10 35 ²⁰	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	1 1/2 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	1 4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	2 4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	3 4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	3 4 78	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary*

Certificate No. *841278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 20, 1916
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. C. 85 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>March 19-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>March 16-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary*

Certificate No. *860827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 20, 1916
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. C. 20th. Oky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Feb-1-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *re*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

FEB 15 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>841278</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75 B</i>	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>841278</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>3/1 195</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Mary ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 864867 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1913.

Name of Soldier: Howard Collins

Service: P & B Penn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>July 25 1918</u>	<u>Mar 21 1919</u>	<u>Mary</u>	<u>July 25 1918</u>	<u>Mar 17 1921</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>		<u>Howard</u>		<u>June 17 1925</u>

From: Albert S Wray Feb 10 - APR 8 1919

Transferred from: 61001 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 2 1919 6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Collins Mary Act May 22, 1920

Certificate No. 872931 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Ft L 11 Ill Cav 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died: April 25, 1930.

Reported: MAY 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME <i>Mary Collins</i>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>864862</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12/20/20 + 4</i>				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Fee</i>	1923. 9	<i>11 28</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>8 132 80</i>	1923. 10	<i>7 25</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 48</i>	1923. 11	<i>11 24</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>9 48</i>	1923. 12	<i>11 24</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>7 48</i>	1924. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>8 48</i>	1924. 2	<i>9 24</i>	1928. 2	Trans. to W.O. Payment Card.
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>10 48</i>	1924. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>7 48</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>7 48</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>7 46 93</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>25 42</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>8 42</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>10 42</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		MARY COLLINS											
Certificate No.		872931											
Fees		872931											
		Act May 23, 1928											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 1											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Collins Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879,931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv L 11th Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>March 26, 1919</i>	<i>July 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1919 6-679

NAME: *Collins Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *887546* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Name of Sailor: *Patrick Collins*

Service: *Landman U.S.S. "Shipson" and "Gertrude"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Dec 24 '19	<i>May 7 '20</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1 '20</i>				

Fees: *Esther J. Dwyer \$10⁵/1919*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/10 6-676

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>872,931</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1/6 81 67</i>	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4 1922					

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>887546</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>26</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>19 10 8 83</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>10 1/4</i>

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Collins Mary*

Certificate No. *904817* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *William* "Kanaswa"

Service: *1st class Boy U.S.S. Nyack - Port Royal, and*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 25-1919</i>	<i>OCT 5 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 13 1921* 6-676

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: **Collins, Mary**

Certificate No. *920,977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Martin**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 54th Reg. N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1922</i>			

Fees: **Jacob L. Klein \$10.00**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1922* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>904817</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	8 4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>122688</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TQ JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: MARY COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 920,977			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	244.00	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	121.30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 48 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.					

NAME Collins Mary

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 968260

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Pt C 39 Ky Inf

6-5575

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 24 1925	Dec 10 1925			
Died						
Reported						

Died *May 6, 1927*
Reported JUN 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME Collins Mary

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 972460

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Richard Collins

Service Pt 29 Co Unattached Mass H Art

6-5575

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 3 1926	Apr 22 1926			
Died						
Reported						

Died *Nov. 28, 1927*
Reported DEC 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME **Mary Collins**

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **968260**

Fees **none**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				15- 280 4 30								

CHECK CANCELED 6/13
CHECK CANCELED
3-1081
2.6/13

NAME **Mary Collins**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. **972460**

Fees **none**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				27. 614 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

1284

NAME: *Collins Mary A.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *14,49* NAVY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Acting master commanding - George Manghim*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4528572 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *127* *OCT 2 1910* *6* 6-676

NAME: *Collins Mary A.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *18402* NAVY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Acting master commanding - Princeton - "Shenandoah" - "Cohasset"*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4528573 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *196* 6-676

NAME:

475 MARY A. COLLINS, X

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

14149

Last paid to DEC. 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 06	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 30	1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

476 MARY A. COLLINS, X

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

8702

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 06	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 30	1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 47 36 ⁹³	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *65479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis M. Bartney* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Pvt. Co. 126 O. V. I.*

RENEWAL ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 7th Aug. 1905</i>	<i>29th Nov. 1905</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec 21 1916*

Remarks: *Book No. 751 Dated 4/19/17*

Former Roll No. *948* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra S. Collins*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 9th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20th Aug 1896</i>	<i>8th Feb. 1897</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1939*

Remarks: *Repayment made to John S. Collins -*

Former Roll No. *1297* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>9780</i>				Certificate No. <i>65,479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 8		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 8	36	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 7	36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>438337</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>26 30 50</i>	1914. 2	CONCORD	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 1	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Collins Mary A. Lead* (S-P. A. 2) **5748**

Certificate No. *577.613* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Charles V. Collins*

Service: *Corpl No. 140. N.Y. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 May 1901</i>	<i>12 Feb. 02</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 21-09</i>		Bureau notified NOV 11 1909				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1753</i>						

6-679

NAME **Collins Mary A** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **556281** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William W**

Service **Corpl F 22 Mich Inf Vol**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 26, 1924</i>						
Reported JAN 21 1925						
Remarks:						

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **5752**

Certificate No. *55628 1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08 WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *William H. Collins*

Service: *Co. F 72 Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.76</i>	<i>May 1903</i>	<i>15 July 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1754</i> DEC 15 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary A.* Law: *Act April 1908*

Certificate No. *650754* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. E 45 Mass. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 7 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 10 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>240</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>556-281</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	19 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	16 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i>				Act April 13, 1908 3058				Certificate No. <i>650,754</i>			
Last paid to: <i>L DEC 1908</i>				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	19	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *086 058.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Collins*

Service: *Com. Sgt. "L", 4th Va. Vol. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 27 1909	AUG 5 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Feb 3-1917	Feb 16-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary A.*

Certificate No. *60,8104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William V. Collins*

Service: *Pvt 9.7 7th. I. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3, Aug 04</i>				
	<i>7</i>	<i>0 Apr 08</i>	<i>9 Mar 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Bureau Card 2/18/13*

Died: *Jan 29/13* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>680658</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36 ⁸²⁷		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>698104</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4		
	1				1	10	36 ✓		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Collins Mary A

Certificate No. 701104 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt C 11 Ill Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mar. 11, 1928*

Reported: APR 21 1928

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Mary A

Certificate No. 701104 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P C 11 Ill Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME MARY A. COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 701104

GROUP I.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary A Collins				Certificate No. 2440				701104			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N. D. 2	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 NT	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 A. M. F	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 LG	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5/12 1920	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 N. D. 3	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME: *Collins, Mary A.* 38348 - L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Francis Collins*

Service: *P. A. 3rd Iowa Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>22 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>14 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. 146 E. 56th St. Seattle Wash 5252 - 16" Ave 21.5*

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731361* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *Co. 26. 20th Inf @*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>25 Aug 1911</i>	<i>30 Oct 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 L. O. Dewey*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22, 1916* Bureau notified: *3 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3421542 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>708427</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>2. 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10/6 64 ⁸⁰	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4/12 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>731361</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11/8 1560	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary A* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *808.599* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *T OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert A. Collins*

Service: *Pr. A. 2 Co. H. 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES: *81* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 5. 1916</i>	<i>June 3. 1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 8 1917* **Bureau notified:** *5 - 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5072875 4 Sept 17*

Former Roll No. *1015* 6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *826.304* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Walton W.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Capt C 133rd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES: *78. Married 1896* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>December 6. 1916</i>	<i>June 13. 1917</i>			
<i>C. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Charles T. Bouillon Sr. Fee \$10 - JUL 11 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>808.599</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>6/27 23.60</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>826.304</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 97</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>JUL 11 78.67</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>18 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME COLLINS, MARY A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 826 304 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Walton M

Service Capt C 133 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		1				

Died *May 2, 1923*
 Reported *MAY 10 1923*
 Remarks:

NAME Collins Mary A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 830634 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew

Service Pt E 14 Iowa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 18, 1928*
 Reported *MAY 10 1928*
 Remarks: *Died 4/18/28 Reimbursement order dated 7/25/28 payable to Jane Collins Bondurant, Iowa*

NAME **MARY A COLLINS**

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **826304**

GROUP 1;

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574</small>												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME **MARY A COLLINS**

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **830634**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 1;

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 15						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Comp. letter to
C. 3-1081
2/5/18*

Collins, Mary A.

Certificate No. **830.634** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew.*

Service: *Co. 14th Iowa Inf.*

72 ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		January 8, 1917	September 10, 1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *M. N. Link Fee \$10.* OCT 6 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
SEP 22 1917

NAME **Collins, Mary A** **FORMER** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **946446** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William Grant**

Service: **Corp I 2nd Wise Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Oct. 28 1916	Mar 17 1924			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May . 1 1920				

Died: *Oct. 20, 1924*

Reported: *NOV 10 1924*

Remarks: ***Refunded-\$30- C.D. 34920, 2/11/25.**

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i>			Certificate No. <i>830.634</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: 20 <i>30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
				1917. 2 <i>33</i>					
				<i>OCT 6/17</i>					
				<i>416 60</i>					
				<i>1 4 74.67</i>					
				<i>3 GROUP PAID</i>					
				<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>					

NAME *Mary A Collins* FORMER
 Certificate No. *946446*
 Fees *310 M Elliott Wagaman & Co 3/28/24*
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

Fee *28* *2369.17*
30% handling charge
added to our 20% profit
 CHECK CANCELLED
 NOV 1924

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Collins Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *8307* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1850.**

Name of Sailor: *James*

Service: *266 Fireman - Princeton*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	8	15 Dec. 1890	3 Jan. 1893			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ | Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/31/1911* | Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1911**
 Remarks: *Reptd. by P. M.*

Former Roll No. *59* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | *W. Appleton R. J.* 6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *13039* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *Ed Collins*

Service: *1st Co. 1st Arty. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: *3-10-1911*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *31* 6-679

NAME:

477 MARY ANN COLLINS.

Certificate No.

8307

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	carry	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	17	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	22 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	18 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Mary Ann Collins

Certificate No.

18039

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1903

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	107	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	17	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	24 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 29 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	25	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	KNOXVILLE	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	23 21 2	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Pd D. J. Couch

NAME: *Collins, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *599.593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Mannaen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. M. 3" Ia. V. Cav.*

70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Nov. 1905			
INC.	20	Oct 25, 1916	Dec 1, 1916			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1475</i>						

6-679

NAME *Collins, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *599593* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Mannaen*

Service *Pt M 3 Iowa V Cav*

30 ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 27, 1924</i>						
Reposted <i>JUL 9 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6874

NAME: *Mary Ann Collins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 599593

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8	1911. 1 1 8	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 9	1911. 2 2 9	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 1 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 9	1911. 3 3 9	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 2 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 8	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 3 12 4 30	1927. 4
1907. 1 1 8	1911. 1 1 8	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 1 4 30	1927. 1
1908. 2 2 9	1912. 2 2 9	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 24	1912. 3 3 24	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1923. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 16	1912. 4 4 16	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1908. 1 1 4	1912. 1 1 4	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4	1912. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 80	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2 4 30	1929. 2
1908. 3 3 4	1912. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3 4 30	1929. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60.57	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2 4 30	1930. 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3 4 30	1930. 3
1909. 4 4 9	1913. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4

NAME MARY ANN COLLINS
Certificate No. 599593
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE-- 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-----------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30
MARCH	4 30
APRIL	4 4 30
MAY	4 4 30
JUNE	4 30 4 30
JULY	4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary B. Incompetent 38354-10*

Certificate No. *694451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Collins* *Rose Ingersoll Gdn. appld*

Service: *P. H. 3rd Minn. V. I. Bond -- \$3000.00 Ward at Terry Mont*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sep. 1905</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1910</i>			<i>Aug. 1910</i>
Fees: <i>\$10. R. H. Shoppell & Co. Wash. D. C.</i>				Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher <i>Aug. 1910</i>		
Transferred from: <i>London, N. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>London, N. C.</i>		
Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1911.</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>July 6/1910</i>		Dec. 15, 1911		
Remarks: <i>Terry Mont Mrs. Rose Ingersoll, Gdn. Miles City Mont</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary C*

Certificate No. *5422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *India Vets.* **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri Capt. Hutto Co Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>13 May 1899</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 10, 1914</i>		Bureau not filed:		<i>SEP 28 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>2-26-14 y. David 3/29/07</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>97</i>						6-679

NAME: <i>Mary B. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>694451</i>				
Last paid to: <i>J</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5/9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>20 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>3/10 { 470⁹³ 107</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8/9 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1/3 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary C. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>5422</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>83</i>	1911. 1	<i>3/1 36</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12/19 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4/3 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>27 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>29 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>G-9/24</i>

NAME **Collins, Mary C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **114600** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James C.**

Service **Pt I-5 Tenn Vols** 8-2874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Nov. 5, 1925**
 Reported **DEC 14 1925**

Remarks:

11/5 1925 *12-28-25*
M. L. Collins
513 Second Ave.
Mountain City
Tenn.

NAME: **Collins, Mary C.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **114600** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~.....~~

Name of Soldier: **James C.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pri I 5 Tenn vols**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	mch 1886	26 Dec 1868	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **.....**

Died: Bureau notified: **.....**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **186** 6-979

NAME **MARY C. COLLINS.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **114600**

Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	5-2								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NOV 24 1925

NAME: *Mary C. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 114600

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Last paid to: **FEB 4 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 168	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Collins Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.) *27864*

Certificate No. *73393-1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joel*

Service: *3d 139 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Nov 11</i>	<i>16 Dec 11</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Wagons</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 2, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

PAYEE *Mary C Collins* FILE No. *Account books*

Died Oct. 3-1928 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>All bills will be retained by Fiscal adj local Sec R 525 Vols Adm. Bldg</i>	<i>LS Coats</i>	<i>WB</i>
<i>Rate 40.00</i>	<i>showing pay to A R Collins of 13.34</i>	<i>Unit seems to be able to get WB # called 965-4533- try to locate by this pay of 13.34 Mrs. Belden</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 867 - Rev. Mar. 1918

15-54 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Mary C Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>753939</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Cred</i> Rate <i>17 20 25</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	<i>787 28</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>11 4 14.93</i> <i>3 6</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60 <i>67</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 60 <i>67</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 <i>75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 <i>75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 <i>75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	

PAYEE *Coy, Elizabeth* (Gray) FILE No. *250889*

FILE No. _____

~~150~~ ~~11/14~~ **CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Darius</i>	<i>11/20</i>	
<i>Chas. A. ...</i>	<i>12/15</i>	
<i>W. P. ...</i>	<i>142 4.29.26</i>	
...		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Mary D. 7644

Certificate No. 636375. | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Fred O.

Service: P B 159 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Apl 08	8 Jan 08.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Collins, Mary E Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. 287966 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Patrick

Service Sgt K 67 & A 65 NY

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died <u>Jan 6 - 1929</u>						
Reported <u>FEB 23 1929</u>						
Remarks:						

6-874

NAME: <i>Mary D. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>636375</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36-	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	19 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 86	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 86	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 86	1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	25 36	1916. 4	4 86	1920. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 75
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 4 36	1917. 4	4 36 48 13	1921. 4	4 75
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75

Trans. to War Payment Card.

NAME	MARY E COLLINS											
Certificate No.	287966											
Fees	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20, SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Mary E

Certificate No. 287,966 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 21, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Sgt, K 67, and A 65, N.Y.

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	5 July, 1890	6 April, 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

DI: _____ Bureau not filed: _____

Former Roll No. 8 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NOV 23 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Collins, Mary E

Certificate No. 380083 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 7, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles T

Service Pt C 16 Conn 6-674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Dec '6 28

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks: _____

NAME: MARY E. COLLINS,		Act April 19, 1908 Act of MAY 1, 1920		3113		Certificate No. 287,966	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 12 25-30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 80	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	18	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	16	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	11	3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4	10	4	36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	9	4	4 36	4		4	4 90

NAME MARY E COLLINS
 Certificate No. 380083
 Fees 380083
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30				4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Collins, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *380,083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Pri. C, 16 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1893</i>	<i>17 July 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30"</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>63</i>						
OCT 31 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *44411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: *Collins, John A.*

Service: *1st Lt, Adj. 151st Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>14 Jan'y 1910</i>		Bureau notified: APR 19 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8011</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW 1017 Certificate No. <i>380,083</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 13 1909</i> Rate: 20.25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2		
	3				3			1915.	3		
	4				4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2		
	3				3			1916.	3		
	4				4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2		
	3				3			1917.	3		
	4				4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2		
	3				3			1918.	3		
	4				4			1918.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i> Certificate No. <i>380,083</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2		
	3				3			1915.	3		
	4				4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2		
	3				3			1916.	3		
	4				4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2		
	3				3			1917.	3		
	4				4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2		
	3				3			1918.	3		
	4				4			1918.	4		

4
DIED
GROU P 2
REPORTED APR 19 1910

NAME: *Collins Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 15060

Certificate No. *511.645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *Pr. B. 154th O. N. G. and No. 184 O. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8th Dec 1900</i>	<i>1 May 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>781</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *East 9900*

Certificate No. *558,216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. D. 74th O. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26th Mch 1903</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 13/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11/15/15</i>		
Remarks: <i>...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>592</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				15060				Certificate No. 511,645							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	7	24		1				1				1		
1908.	2	19		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	16	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11/16	20		4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				9940				Certificate No. 558,216			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	19	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	21			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	14			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins, Mary E** **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. **567146** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Nelson**

Service **Pt I 87 Pa. Inf.** 8-657A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 ⁿ	Aug 13, 1926			
Died <i>June 6, 1930.</i>						
Reported JUL 11 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *567146* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Nelson Collins*

Service: *Pt. I 87 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>13 Feb. 1904</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>485 A.D</i>						

6-679

NAME **MARY E. COLLINS.**

Certificate No.

Fees **567146**

CIVIL WAR.
Act of May 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30		50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-2574	
JANUARY		4 30	4-30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50		CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>567146</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15	1913. 2	11	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Mary E. **765**

Certificate No.: 593.017 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Co. G 257th

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 3-1904	Jun 5-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: 4/26/10 **Bureau notified:** JUN 16 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 206 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Mary E.

Certificate No.: 633591 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** General Law.

Name of Soldier: Robert A.

Service: Pri. S. 5 Tenn vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 meh 1907	4 Nov 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. **Transferred to:** payable to *Mary E. Collins*

Died: 11/17/13 **Bureau notified:** 1/15/14

Remarks: died 11/2 1913 Reimbursement order dated 1/3/14

Former Roll No.: 380 6-679

NAME: 765 <i>Mary E Collins</i>				Certificate No. 593.017											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: NOV 19 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. 633591											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2		173		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 36		2		13 36		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		5 36		3				3		
	4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3				3		
	4		4		4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		35 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 36		2		35 36		2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) 1837

Certificate No. *649347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri & 21 Ia. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>#10</i> <i>att F. J. Paisley</i> <i>Des Moines Ia</i>						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 7, 1915</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Des Moines Ia</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>3365 Pine st</i>		

6-679

NAME *Collins, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *654225* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John*

Service *Sgt I 127 Ills V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 5, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 13 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>649 347</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>2560</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	30	1919. 1	
2		2	11	2	30	2	
3		3	11	3	GROUP 1	3	
4		4	11	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3	<i>20x25</i>	3	11	3		3	
4	<i>1336</i>	4	11	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 86</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	4	2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	4	3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	4 36	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	4 36	3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME **MARY E COLLINS** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **654225**

Rate **30**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

6-6874

2560

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *654.225* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19: Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Collins, John*

Service: *Sgt. I. 127th Dec. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 Apr. 1908	5 Aug. 1908			
INC.	20	Jan'y 4. 1917 th	Feb'y 14. 1917			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1845* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary E.* *15.061*

Certificate No. *674.344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas, H.*

Service: *P. I. 15th Co. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 July 1908	2 Feb'y 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mary E Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *6574.223*

Last paid to: Rate *20-30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8	1911. 1 1 8	1915. 1 1 4 33	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 8	1911. 3 3 8	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 9	1911. 4 4 9	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 9	1912. 2 2 9	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 24	1912. 3 3 24	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 9	1912. 4 4 9	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 1 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 2 8 36 8	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2 4	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3 4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60 60 87	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 8 38	1914. 1 1 4 38	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1 4	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 2 4	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 3 4	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mary E Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *6574.244*

Last paid to: Rate *25-30* Remarks: *Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 7 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 12 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 12 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 10 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 11 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2 4	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 11 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3 4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 81.13	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1 4	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 2 4	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 3 4	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Collins, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **726979** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew J.**

Service **Pt F 17 Vt V Inf** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug. 23, 1927*

Reported **SEP 6 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: **Collins Mary E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **726979** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew J. Collins**

Service: **Pri F. 17 Vermont I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 80</i>	<i>Sept 19 10</i>	<i>Le Roy Rapp</i>	<i>8 April 1910</i>	<i>9 June 1916</i>
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			
		<i>10</i>	<i>Group</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ 6-879

NAME

MARY E. COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

726979

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-8574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		Certificate No.		Remarks	
Mary E. Collins		726979		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Date: 12-30		APRIL 19 1922	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 42	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 42	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	25 42	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 42	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 42	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 42	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 42	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 42	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	125 42	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 42	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	13 42	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 42	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	14 42	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	14 42	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	18 42	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	16 42	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Certificate No. 726979

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

APRIL 19 1922

Last paid to:

Date: 12-30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 42	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 42	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	25 42	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 42	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 42	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 42	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 42	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 42	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	125 42	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 42	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	13 42	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 42	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	14 42	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	14 42	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	18 42	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	16 42	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *733736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GAFF*

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Leonidas*

Service: *Capt & 85" Sec V & 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>30 Sept 1911</i>	<i>16 Dec 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *no title under* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Collins Mary E

Certificate No. *738738* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *William.*

Service *Pt E 18 & A 9 Mich V Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>March 18, 1912</i>			
Died	<i>July 6, 1928</i>					
Reported			<i>SEP 17 1928</i>			

Remarks: *Fred Stowe-Gdn.*

Bond \$5000 ; Ev to G A O June 1913.

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>733936</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 <i>4900</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 75
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 75
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME *Mary E. Collins* Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *738 738*
 Fees *50.00* Fred Stowe-Gdn.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acc't filed									
JANUARY		2/19-30	18 30	8 30	18 30	19 60						
FEBRUARY		30 3/4	30 3/4	30 3/4	30 3/4	31 11 30						
MARCH		4/15-30	4/1 30	24 30	4/2 30	21 30						
APRIL		28 30	30 17 30	15 30	19 30							
MAY	6/16	30 16 30	7/1 30	8 30	21 30	14 30						
JUNE	86	30 27 30	7/1 23 30	22 30	7/2 30							
JULY	18	30 8/19-30	18 60	26 30	22 30							
AUGUST	9-19	30 28 30	15 30	18 30	12 30							
SEPTEMBER	10/1	30 20 30	22 30	10/2 30	10/5 30							
OCTOBER	15	30 22 30	11/6 30	21 30	21 30							
NOVEMBER	12/6	30 25 30	23 30	12/25 30	12/25 30							
DECEMBER	20	30 28 30	19 30	16/27 30	14							

NAME: *Collins, Mary E.* **Cdn.** (S-P. A. 2) *165*

Certificate No. *738.738* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *William* *3295C*

Service: *1st E 18th & 29th Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1912</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10- Wm K. Childs*

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *A. F. Martin, Gen. (Dead) from Ins Ord. App Feb 12-1912 (Kashtauaw Co)*
Certificate of Court filed with June 1913 voucher. (copy of cert filed with June 1917 form - 1033)
File & transfer from app apr 30-1913 (1033)

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *750439* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
CT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Collins, John*

Service: *Pvt & 5th Va V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>18</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Bessie Marie</i>	<i>27 Aug 12</i>	<i>17 July 1918</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Collins</i>				Cdn.				Certificate No. <i>738 738</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>19 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 29 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>26 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>12 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 18 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>23 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>15 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>#10-WK Childs</i>	1915. 4	<i>23 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>12 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 18 60</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	<i>Pa. Edu</i>	1915. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>23 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>15 30</i>	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>18 42 89</i>	1916. 2	<i>28 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>15 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>16 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>27 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>17 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>13 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>28 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>22 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>12 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>3 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>28 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>16 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 30</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>28 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>16 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>26 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>21 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>15/18 61 13</i>	1921. 4	<i>20 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>21 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>20 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>14 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>24 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>14 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>15 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>22 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>10 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>18 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>18/19 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E Collins</i>				Cdn.				Certificate No. <i>750439</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>12 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>15 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>23 42</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>22 42</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>11 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>20 42</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>24 75</i>	1916. 3	<i>11 42</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10 3/27</i>	1916. 4	<i>14 42</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>42</i>	1917. 1	<i>17 42</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>13 42</i>	1917. 2	<i>16 42</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>13 42</i>	1917. 3	<i>25 42</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>20 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>13 54 13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>14 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>25 81</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>14 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>11 81</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>18 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>16 79 93</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>16 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Collins, Mary E** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **750439** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt I-5 Kans V Cav** 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Dec. 20, 1923</i>				
Reported			JAN 9 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Collins Mary E Dead* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763325* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George Collins*

Service: *Pvt E 125 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 10 1913</i>	AUG 25 1917			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>June 26 1916</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>June 11 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died June 26 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 28 1917 payable to George C. Collins - 700 East Park Ave. Pensauken Merchantville, N.J.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 1 1917</i>						
SEPT 11 1913 6-679						

NAME

MARY E COLLINS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

750439

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCEL									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME MARY E COLLINS				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 763325				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5/21	9.20	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Collins Mary E.*

Certificate No. *767812* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of April 13th 1903*

Name of Sailor: *Edmond Collins* ^{alias Edward Collins}

Service: *Landsman US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>9 Dec 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$100 M. T. Tierney & Co. Washington D.C.</i>				<i>Q1-12-14</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>mch 3-1919</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 18 1919				
Remarks: <i>Mar 2 1919</i>				<i>147 - 4th Ave North</i>		
<i>Mary E Stephens</i>				<i>Nashville Tenn</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 1 1919</i>				6-876		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins, Mary E**

Certificate No. **777743** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph A**

Service **Pt E 24 Mass Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 20, 1925</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Mary E. Collins* ACT APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *767,812*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 33</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		<i>DEAD</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		<i>6/25 7/4 17</i>		3		<i>BENT.</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		<i>76</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME MARY E COLLINS
 Certificate No. 777743
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary E.*

Certificate No. *777.743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *Co. E. 24th Mass. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 2-1914</i>	<i>July 1-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 3 - 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary E.*

Certificate No. *783.638* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Patrick*

Service: *Landsman U. S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1914</i>	<i>Nov 27, 14</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan'y 27. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-3. MAR 19 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Whitman Mass. Check No. 6397047 Dated 3/4. 1918 Canceled.</i>						
<i>37 Lakewood St.</i>						
Former Roll No. DEC 1 - 1914						

6-676

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>777.743</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	12	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	1	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	3	4	30
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	30	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90	
				7/31 1280 ✓				GROUP 3 PAID				Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.				
				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922								

C-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>783638</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
				14 26.				GROUP 3							

C-681

NAME: *Collins, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)
 ACT-SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. *839198* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Wm A.*

Service: *Corps U S Marine Corps.*

ISSUES. **MARRIED 1896** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Priv 12		Dec 1 1916	Feb 20 1918			
		Oct 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: Collins, Mary E. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 839198 NAVY WIDOW Law:

Name of Sailor: William A.

Service: Corp-U S M C

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 28, 1933*

Reported: *OCT 1933*

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary E. Collins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *839198*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *Act of April 18, 1923*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	1 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	3 4
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>3/16 220³³</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4

Trans. to M. P. Payment Cal.

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME MARY E COLLINS

Certificate No. 839198

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Collins, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *846.766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Pair 20 143rd New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 12, 1916.</i>	<i>June 8, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. J. McGuire \$10.* JUL 3 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 21 1918 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Collins, Mary E.* *DEAD* Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. *850387* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Gordon D.*

Service: *Pt C 19 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 1928</i>				

Died: *Dec. 3, 1928* ...

Reported: **DEC 14 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>846.766</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
		1				1				1				1	4 75
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 75
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												4 TO MAY 4, 1922			

NAME	MARY E COLLINS												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	850387													
Rate	30												GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081
L 12/10

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary E.* FORM MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *850.387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Gordon D.*

Service: *Priv 6 19th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 6, 1917</i>	<i>August 8, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter \$10. AUG 29 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 17 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary E.* **RE-MARRIED** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *856345* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. A. 20th Pa. Cav. and Co. A. 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES. *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Aug 13-1918</i>	<i>Dec 10-1918</i>			

Charles S. Martin \$10.00 27.18

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Remarried Feb 5 1919* Bureau notified: *Jan 1. 1919*
now ready.

Former Roll No. 12/26

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				Act. April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>850,387</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75
								<i>Jan 33</i> AUG 29 1933 <i>GROUP 1 PAID</i> TO JULY 4, 1922				<i>Trans. to No. Payment Ca.</i>			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>856345</i>											
Last paid to:				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								<i>Jan 33</i> AUG 29 1933 <i>GROUP 1 PAID</i> TO JULY 4, 1922				<i>Trans. to No. Payment Ca.</i>			

NAME Collins, Mary E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 883391 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jeremiah

Service Pt G 2 Mo Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 17, 1927						
Reported FEB 15 1927						

Remarks:

NAME: Collins, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 883,391 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: 1st Div 2nd Missouri Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	March 24, 1919	February 9, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: In fee.						

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1920 679

NAME **MARY E COLLINS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **883391**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
2-21/27

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 883,391			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	90 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	91 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	5 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1924	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Car.

PAYEE MARY E. COLLINS

FILE No. SC-899329

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

4A

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R-636</u>	<u>7-17-43</u>	<u>707</u>

NAME: Collins Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899978 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel E.

Service: Prio. I. 13th Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 30</u>		<u>Jan 14-1921</u>	<u>May 13-1921</u>			

Fees: E. E. Swigert \$ 10.00 6/2/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

MAY 20 1921 6-679

NAME Collins, Mary E

Certificate No. 899978

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel E.

Service Pt I 13 Ind Cav

6-2574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Jan. 14, 1921	May 13, 1921
	20	May 13, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *March 13, 1924*
Reported APR 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME Collins Mary E

Certificate No. 943209

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt I 22 Ind Inf

6-2574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 25, 1923	Dec 12 1923

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Jan 6, 1924*
Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME MARY E COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 899978

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Mary E Collins

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	22	189										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Collins Mary E**

Certificate No. **965029** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George A**

Service **Pt C 67 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 30 1925 ^R	Sep 2 1925			
Died	<i>May 15 1929</i>		<i>JUN 13 1929</i>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Collins Mary E. K*

Certificate No. *8337* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *James L*

Service: *Pr. Capt B. F. Burch's Co. 3. 1st Ore Med Hols*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22. 1916</i>	<i>Mar 15. 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>_____</i>						
Transferred from: <i>_____</i>				Transferred to: <i>_____</i>		
Died: <i>Jan. 14-1920</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 5 - 1920				
Remarks: <i>_____</i>						
Former Roll No. MAR 21 1917						

6-679

NAME **Mary E Collins**

Certificate No. **965029**

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees **none**

DATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED			
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER			11-154	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER			5 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Mary E. K. Collins* Certificate No. *8.337*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.* Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 36	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 GROUP 3	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 36	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

7 4/5 100 80

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary J.* *Dead* ~~9900~~

Certificate No. *336429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.*

Service: *Capt. B. 2nd Ky. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 July 1881</i>	<i>24 June 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14/14 (3-1081)* Bureau notified: *Dec 5 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 6316789. Dated Dec 14. Canceled*

Former Roll No. *604* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary J.* **784**

Certificate No. *577744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *H. Co 2nd E. I. Ma.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 29-1904</i>	<i>Aug 12-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *197* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Collins</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW 9950				Certificate No. <i>336429</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3											
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 60	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	20 60		2			2	
	3			3	22 60		3			3	
	4			4	12 60		4			4	
	1			1	12 60		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 60	1916.	2		1920.	2	
	3			3	10/9 60		3			3	
	4			4	4 60		4			4	
	1	15 60		1	4 60		1			1	
1909.	2	14 60	1913.	2	4 60	1917.	2		1921.	2	
	3	14 60		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	60		4	60		4			4	
	1	10 60		1	4 60		1			1	
1910.	2	12 60	1914.	2	60	1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3	10/7 60		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	20 60		4	4 60		4			4	

NAME: <i>784 Mary J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>577744</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 9, 1903</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75
	1			1	7 36		1	4 36		1	GROUP 2
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 14.93		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 60		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3	
	4			4	36		4	4 60		4	
	1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4	5 36		4	36		4	4 75		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Mary F.

Certificate No. 583,725 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: musc. 7 me.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		22 Oct, 1898	8 Dec, 1904			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mischie (Paw)* **Bureau notified:** APR 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 187 **BOSTON, MASS.** *24 1/2 Sturwood St
Newburyport Mass* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Mary F. 1847 ⁶

Certificate No. 724684 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christopher C.

Service: Corp'l. F. 28 Ia. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		12 May 1911	15 June 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:** SEP 1912

Remarks: *Trapp, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: MARY F. COLLINS,				3141				Certificate No. 583,725							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	card 4/11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary F. Collins,				Certificate No. 724684											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 71							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 20 80			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
	1				1	11			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Priv A 59th and A 57th Massachusetts Inf.*

78 ✓ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	October 21, 1916	July 3, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *H. E. Corbin Fee \$10.00* AUG 8 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *Dec 7, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 13 1917 6-679

NAME: *Collins Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Capt. G. 19 Oky Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 30-1916	July 25-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *R. A. Campbell \$10.00* 8/23, 17

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>827.458</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>25</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	GROUP 1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary F. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>828.578</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>25</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	23 109.60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.83	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Collins Mary F. A. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 774039 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: John W. Collins
 Service: Priv + Corpl. C. 64 1st Inf.
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Priv.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan 7-1914</u>	<u>Apr 17-1914</u>			

Fees: No fee
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: Dec 28-1914 Bureau notified. _____
 Remarks: _____
 Soldier was pensioned as John Collins. Former Roll No. Harris No. 70

NAME: Collins Mary F. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 870851 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Name of Soldier: Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 19
 Service: Priv. 2d. 9th Texas Inf.
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Priv.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Nov 2-1918</u>	<u>June 9-1919</u>			

Fees: _____
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified. _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____
 JUN 17 1919 6-678

NAME: <i>Mary F. A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>774039</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>870551</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Collins Mary H

Certificate No. 870851

ARMY WIDOW

LAW:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel J.

Service

Pt D 9 Dela Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 1, 1924

Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Collins, Mary H.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

901839

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Co. B 1st Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Orig 30 Mch 23-1921	JUL 7-1921			

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 10 1921 679

NAME **MARY H COLLINS** Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **870851**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME <i>Mary H. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>901839</i>			
Last paid to: <i>80</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	AMOUNT
				1919.		1919.		1919.		1919.	
				1		2	19 4 30			1	
				2		3	10 4 30			2	
				3		4	11 4 30			3	
				4			18 4 30			4	
				1			9 1 4 30			1	
				2			2 4 30			2	
				3			3 4 30			3	
				4			1 4			4	
				1						1	
				2		1/6 41.00				2	
				3		12 90				3	
				4		4 90				4	
				1		4 90				1	
				2		4 90				2	
				3		4 90				3	
				4						4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Tracked by No. _____
 Payment Card No. _____

NAME COLLINS, MARY H.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 901 839

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt I 1 Iowa Inf

6-9574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Mch. 23, 1921	July 7, 1921
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 17 1923
Reported AUG 2 9 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Civil War~~

Service:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13, 2

NOV 27 1918

6-619

NAME

MARY H COLLINS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

901839

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL 4
 MAY 4
 JUNE 4 30
 JULY 4 30
 AUGUST ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
 SEPTEMBER
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Mary H Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>70906</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i> 10 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3	1915. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 80
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	16 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 60
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 76
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 85.50
				1920. 4	4 80
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins Mary J**

Certificate No. **70906** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 3, 1920**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt B 2 Mass Vol Inf.** 6-2874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died **Oct. 20, 1926.** **NOV 11 1926**

Reported

Remarks:

Died ^{10/20} 1926 Reimbursement order ¹⁻²⁹⁻²⁷
 payable to *Frederic M. Mitchell*
65 Adella Ave.
West Newton
Mass.

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *235658* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Jessie E. Collins*

Service: *1st Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>13 July 1887</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died *Apr. 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1894-*

NAME **MARY J. COLLINS.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **70906**

ACT OF MAY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1.

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

68.33

CHE...
 CANCELLED

Missouri City
Walter A. Bu.
3-1071
10/125

NAME: <i>Mary J. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>235658</i>	
Last paid by <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		Rate <i># 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2 11		1911. 2 10		1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3 13		1911. 3 18		1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4 7		1911. 4 13		1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1 10		1912. 1 11		1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2 10		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3 14		1912. 3 7		1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4 11		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2 10		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3 13		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36
1909. 4 13		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	61 ¹³
1910. 1 16		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2 10		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 12		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4 12		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	
				1919. 2 4	90
				1920. 3 4	25.50
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 3 4	GROUP 3

NAME: Collins Mary J (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 263227 ARMY WIDOW Act May 29, 1929
 Name of Soldier: Harvey W. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt B 11 Ill Cav.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: Dec. 15, 1928
 Reported: JAN 29 1929
 Remarks:

NAME: Collins Mary J (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 263227 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Name of Soldier: Harvey W. 790
 Service: P B 11 Ill Cav
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 19 th Mch 1886	13 Jan 1890			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Dunbar Nebr
 Former Roll No. 890
 OCT 26 1916 (3-879)

NAME MARY J. COLLINS,

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 263227

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

A-3-1081 1/10/29

NAME		Mary J. Collins		1920		Certificate No.		263227								
Last paid on		APR 1920		Rate		12		15 30								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	76
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4		
	1				1	11				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	15	30		3	18				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11				4	4	36		4		
	1	11			1					1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4					4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36			1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4		1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4	75		4		

Trans. Co. Mo. Payment Car.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary J.* *10035*

Certificate No. *265186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Corp E 69" OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 1887</i>	<i>Mch 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *623* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary J.*

Certificate No. *331982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *1st Lt 71 NY Inf M.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1908</i>	<i>May 1917</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Mch 1. 1917</i>			
		INC 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 25. 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW 10035				Certificate No. <i>265186</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	
	1	9			1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J Collins</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>331982</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		GROUP 2
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	15	36		1		30		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *405454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Collins*

Service: *Pvt H 210 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date 22 Dec. 1894						
Relieve in lieu lost cert. Jan 5. 1916						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Died *3-30-1917* birth: some order dated *5-16-1917*
 payable to *Charles J. Collins*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Burnham Pa*

Died *3/30/17* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1917*

Remarks: *No. 4018082 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *504 H. J* MAY 24 1917
 JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: *Collins Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A/21 Mich Inf V*

Service: *Pt. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 19, 1926*

Reported *AUG. 10 1920*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary J. Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>405454</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1				1				1
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2
	3	22	34		3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3
	4	10	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4
	1	7			1	4			1	4	36		1				1				1
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2
	3	17			3	4			3	6	58		3				3				3
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4
	1	6			1	4	36		1		GROUP 1		1				1				1
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3
	4	6			4	4	38		4				4				4				4

NAME MARY J COLLINS

Certificate No.

421352

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary J.* **5204**

Certificate No.: *421 352* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Collins*

Service: *Pvt. A. 521. Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.5</i>	<i>Aug '90</i>	<i>13 March '96</i>	<i>Inc 70</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1797 OCT 23 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary J.* **DEAD**

Certificate No.: *443 594* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Pvt H 2 N.C. Mtd vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12.6</i>	<i>June 1895</i>	<i>4 May 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 27, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1071-10-30-11</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>194</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins Mary J**

Certificate No. **662266** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William T**

Service **Pt A 147 Ind**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Sept 28, 1926						
Reported OCT 8 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Collins Mary J* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **27995**

Certificate No. *662266* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.**

Name of Soldier *William T*

Service: *Pt A 147 Ind.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>June 16</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Rate 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29117 Act.</i>						

6-579

NAME

MARY J COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

662266

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary J Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

662266

Last paid to:

Date:

1908-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1917. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1917. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	27 36	1917. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1917. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Cal.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Collins Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 DEAD-REPT'D APR 20 1910 835768
 Certificate No. *677676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Richard M. J.*
 Service: *Priv. Co. 130 Ohio N. C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1909</i>			
<i>Reim</i>			<i>23 July 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee to R. V. Shoppell & Co. Washington, D. C.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *25 Mar 1910* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *March* DEAD-REPT'D APR 20 1910
Pay to claimant Levison Bell Mitchell SD

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Collins Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *686816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Winfrey*
 Service: *Priv. Co. 4 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Collins</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 29 1910				Certificate No. <i>677676</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>154.640</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>14 38</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>20 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>12 1/2 36</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>X</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>29 3280</i>		3	<i>MILWAUK EE</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>686816</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12-20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>
	2	<i>6952</i>		2	<i>10 20</i>		2	<i>4 38</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>5 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>24 195.87</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>114 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1	<i>19 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1910.	2	<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 38</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>24 36</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>23 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4			4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. Co. Mo. Payment Car.

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *717,984* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 10, Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>3 March 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1899**

Certificate No. *728429* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *I & C 16 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>23 Aug 11</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>10 J. K. Fisher</i>				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>717,989</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>720</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	<i>7</i>		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	<i>7</i>		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	<i>8</i>		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	<i>10</i>		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
	4			1912.	4	<i>X</i>		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>X</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2	<i>X</i>		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	4	4	<i>36</i> ²⁵¹⁸	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary J Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>728,129</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
	4			1912.	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>		1917.	4	4	<i>36</i> ⁴⁸	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-881

NAME: *Collins Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *742181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joshua G*

Service: *O E 16 Tenn Inf and O E 17 VAC*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>mch 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>			
<i>Mo</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 20 1917</i>			
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Rate</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Collins Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *919531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 12 Penn Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Jan 24 1922</i>	<i>Sept 22 1922</i>			
<i>Foot</i>	<i>#16</i>	<i>Thos. H. Skipper</i>	<i>11/8/22</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 29 1922** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Collins</i> Certificate No. <i>2513^a - 742,181</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	35	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5/28 4.80</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>15 AME</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LO</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	<i>5 74.75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75...	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary J Collins</i> Certificate No. <i>919,531</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>2 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>2 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>2 4 30</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	<i>2 4 30</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	<i>2 4 30</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>2 4 30</i>

NAME: *Collins Mary J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *926 602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pt Cos I & B 1st Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 17, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1923</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 George E. Foose 1/9/23</i>						
Transferred from: <i>[illegible]</i>				Transferred to: <i>[illegible]</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1 1923</i>						

6-670

NAME: *Collins Mary J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *926602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pt Cos I & B 1st Mich Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 17, 1922</i>				
Died: <i>Sept 15, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 9 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Mary J Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>926. #12</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. No. Payment Card

1922

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

NAME	MARY J COLLINS											
Certificate No.	926602											
Fee	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 30											
MARCH	4 30											
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Collins Mary Jane **DEAD Gdn.** (S-P. A. 2.)
5232

Certificate No. 558.371 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles Collins

Service: Pvt. 14" Indp. Bally-Mich Lt Act Val.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	\$ 24	Feb. 03	18 Aug. 03			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 7 90 P.M.		Bureau notified: MAY 8 1911				
Remarks: Charles H. Collins Gdn. App. Dec 3-1910 Entered Dec 5-1910 Disprop. Ct. 5 court filed with Dec 1910 Nov						
Former Roll No. 1808						

6-679

NAME: Collins Mary Jane (S-P. A. 2.)
5236

Certificate No. 597.713 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James L. Collins

Service: Pvt. E. 30 Mich Inf. Val.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	\$ 13	July 05	8 Sep. 05	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1809						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Collins</i>				Cdn.				Certificate No. <i>558-371</i>								
Last paid to: <i>A SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	7	36		2				2				2			
	3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	36		2				2				2			
	3	5	36		3				3				3			
	4	14	36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>597-213</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mary Jane Collins</i>				Rate: 12 <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	
	4				4	7	30		4	4	36		4	4		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	4	30
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. Co. Mo. Payment Car.

NAME: Collins Mary Jane (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 907289 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Sailor: George D Collins

Service: Acting 2nd Asst Engineer US Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Orig 30 Mch 1 1921</u>	<u>Nov 29 1921</u>			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau not filed: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

DEC 7 1921 6-676

NAME: Collins, Mary L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 76560 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Pri

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 19 Mch 1886</u>	<u>1 Aug 1867</u>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____

Died: July 5-1914 Bureau not filed: AUG 1 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 198

Dyer's Army - Tenn. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>904289</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>9 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>12/7 213</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1B-4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 90</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 90</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>				

NAME: <i>Mary L. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>76560</i>											
Last paid to: <i>110 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>183</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>27 36</i>		2						
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3						
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4						
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2						
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3						
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>38</i>		2						
	3		<i>36</i>		3		36		3						
	4				4		<i>12/47 289</i>		4						

NAME: *Collins Mary L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *864.232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Theodore F.*

Service: *Priv 44th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>October 8, 1918</i>	<i>March 14, 1919</i>			
<i>100</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR -2 1919 6-579

NAME: *Collins Mary M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *567.998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Collins Russell J.*

Service: *Surg. 155th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1253* 6-579

NAME: <i>Mary L. Collins</i>				DATE OF APRIL 19, 1900				Certificate No. <i>864232</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1889</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	22 146 67	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary M. Collins</i>				DATE OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>567998</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	DIED	1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3	REPORTED DOCT	1920. 3	1912	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Collins, Mary M. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 643350 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Chesley H. Collins.

Service: Pvt. F. 5. Tenn. Vol. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original	8	JAN 21 1907	MAY 6 1908	Frank H.	JAN 21 1907	23 Oct 1908
	12	APR 19 1908		Virgie M.	" " "	23 July 1911
REISSUE	8	JAN 21 1907	JUL 1 1908			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4, 1911. Bureau notified: JUL 14 1911 3-798

Remarks: 10 fee pd W. H. Wills 12/7/09
Reissue to eliminate minors.

Former Roll No.

NAME: Collins, Mary M. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15334 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [unclear]

Service: P. 5. 100. C. 2. 2.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		21st Apr 1908	14 Nov 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Ga. Transferred to:

Died: 2/14/11 B.P. Bureau notified: 3/13/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Mary M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>643350</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

7/27/37 49
8 36
11
10
10
9
70
7
8
9
7

NAME: <i>Mary M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>15.334</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1/19 28 40 **Print Paid** *Larch Creek, North Baltimore, O*

DECEASED

10 36
11 36
36
36
36
36

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Collins, Mary M**

Certificate No. **737084** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt G 23 Ia Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Oct 27, 1926						
Reported: NOV 11 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Mary M.* **OF MAY 1, 1920** **1869^c**

Certificate No. **737084** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt G 23 " Ia Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec 1911</i>	<i>20 Feb 1912</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DESIGNATED				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Blencoe, La.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **MARY M. COLLINS.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **737084**

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary M Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>737084</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3/1-720	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Mary N.

Certificate No. 13,768 **NAVY DEPENDENT.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Sailor: Charles S. Collins ^{alias} John G. Williams.

Service: Sdsman "Eastport"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 June, 1899	12 July, 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/08 (Pm) Bureau notified: 20 1909

Remarks: Woodville, Pa.

Former Roll No. 3 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-474

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Mary P.

Rate: 970,300 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1924**

Name of Soldier: Reuben A. Collins

Service: Sergt. Ordinary Detachment U. S. Army

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	May 16, 1925 ^R	Feb. 19, 1926

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Mar 12, 1926 He

APR 19 1926

6-474

NAME: **MARY N. COLLINS,**

Certificate No. **13768**

Last paid to: **DEC 1907**

Rate: **12 -**

Remarks: **MOTHER**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	GROUP 3	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Mary P. Collins**

Certificate No. **970,300**

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Pay to **\$10. Jere J. Shea** MAR 4 1922

RATE— **20**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL
- MAY
- JUNE
- JULY
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

4-133
~~4-20~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Collins Mary R** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **611762** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 27, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **James A** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt C 132 Ohio N G Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Mar. 26, 1929**
 Reported **APR 22 1929**
 Remarks:

NAME **Collins Mary R** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **611762** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1920** **15370**
 Name of Soldier **James A**
 Service **Pt C 132 Ohio N G Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	11 Sept 1905	29 June 1906	Mary Ann	11 Sept 1905	22 Mch 1908
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.					Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Focus: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**
 Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **1420**

NAME MARY R COLLINS

Certificate No.

611762

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED
CHECK
CANCELLED

200-1051 4/13

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
<i>Mary R Collins</i>		19370		611,762	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
DEC 4 1907		25-30			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	86
2		2	36	2 4	36
3		3 12	36	3 4	36
4		4 12	36	4 4	36
1908. 1 13	30	1 12	36	1 4	36
2		2 2	36	2 4	36
3 12	5 1/2	3 12	36	3 4	36
4		4 4		4	
1909. 1 12	36	1		1 4	36
2 11	36	2 4	36	2 4	36
3 20	36	3 4	36	3 4	36
4		4	86	4 4	61.13
1910. 1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3 13	36	3 4	36	3 4	
4		4		4 4	75
		1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	
		2 4	36	2 4	75
		3 4	36	3 4	
		4		4 4	75
		1919. 1 4		1923. 1 4	
		2 4	36	2 4	90
		3 4	36	3 4	90
		4	86	4 4	90
		1920. 1 4		1 4	90
		2 4	36	2 4	90
		3 4	36	3 4	90
		4	86	4 4	90
		1921. 1 4		1 4	90
		2 4	36	2 4	90
		3 4	36	3 4	90
		4	86	4 4	90
		1922. 1 4		1 4	90
		2 4	36	2 4	90
		3 4	36	3 4	90
		4	86	4 4	90
		1923. 1 4		1 4	90
		2 4	36	2 4	90
		3 4	36	3 4	90
		4	86	4 4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Car.

NAME: *Collins Mary R* (3-P. A. 2.)
28067

Certificate No. *655144* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *P A 53 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>1219 Apr 13 Aug 08</i>			

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 21-1917* | Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. *21548* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *49520 Act*

6-679

NAME *2* COLLINS, MARY R. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 815 244 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David Ford

Service: Pt C 3 NY Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 22, 1923* *3-182*

Reported: JUL 19 1923

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary R Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>815244</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1		5 36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	14	36		4		
	1				1		4		1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4		4 36		4		4		4				4		
	1		7 36		1		4 36		1				1		
1910.	2		17 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4		

NAME **MARY R COLLINS**
 Certificate No. **815244**
 Fees **815244** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary R*

Certificate No. *815-244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David Ford Collins*

Service: *Co. 3 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 12, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~*Collins Mary R*~~

Certificate No. *288939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel N* **707**

Service: *Sgt I 102 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Apr 1890</i>	<i>20 Apr 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct - 1907* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1908**

Remarks: *Osage Iowa*

Former Roll No. *895* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary R. Collins</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>815.244</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		4 36		2	4	90				
	3				3		4 36		3	4	90				
	4				4		4 81.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		4 76		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4					
	4				4		4 75		4	4	75				

1919. 2 4 75
 1919. 3 4 75
 1919. 4 4 75
 1920. 1 4 75
 1920. 2 4 75
 1920. 3 4 95.50
 1920. 4 4 90
 1921. 1 4 90
 1921. 2 4 90
 1921. 3 4 90
 1921. 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 1922. 4 4 75

1922. 9 4 90
 1922. 10 4 30
 1922. 11 4
 1922. 12 4 30
 1923. 1 4 30
 1923. 2 4 30
 1923. 3 4 30
 1923. 4 4 30
 1924. 1 4
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4

1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

Trans. to No. 1
 Payment Car.

6-081

NAME: <i>Mary S. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>288939</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

Des Moines.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Mary G.* 15886

Certificate No. *579327* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus H.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 59 OVD.*

ISSUES: *70*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8, Dec 1903</i>	<i>19 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1923* Bureau notified: *8-1081 D* **FEB 23 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1249 OCT 12 1918*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Mathew*

Certificate No. *581246* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. G. 12" U.S. A. N. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>14 Oct 1902</i>	<i>27 Sept 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 15 1912* Bureau notified: *May 3 1912*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *17807 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *R. W.*

NAME: <i>Mary J. Collins</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 15,385					Certificate No. 579927								
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907										Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	5	38.93		4	4	80		4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4										

NAME: <i>Matthew Collins</i>										Certificate No. 581296													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908										Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Collins, Matilda** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1770** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: **Isham**

Service: **Pr. Capt. B. Cleaveland Co. 5th Ga. Mil.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 Oct 1893			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 112 6-679						

NAME: **Collins, Matilda** FAILURE TO CLAIM MOTHER (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. **190028** ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **James T.**

Service: **Pr. Co. K. 1 Tenn. vol Inf.**
ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dupl	12	19 Mar 1886	11 Oct 1901				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: FAILURE TO CLAIM KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Date of Death: 3-10-11			
Remarks: 50							
Former Roll No. 20				Home: 6-682			

NAME: <i>Matilda Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1770</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>99</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4	<i>23</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1	<i>9 4 12</i>	1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1	
1923. 2	<i>0 4 12</i>	1927. 2		1931. 2		1935. 2	
1923. 3	<i>1 4 12</i>	1927. 3		1931. 3		1935. 3	
1923. 4	<i>2 4 12</i>	1927. 4		1931. 4		1935. 4	
1924. 1	<i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 1		1932. 1		1936. 1	
1924. 2	<i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 2		1932. 2		1936. 2	
1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3		1936. 3	
1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4		1936. 4	
1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		1937. 1	
1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2		1937. 2	
1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3		1937. 3	
1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4		1937. 4	
1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		1938. 1	
1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2		1938. 2	
1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3		1938. 3	
1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4		1938. 4	

NAME: <i>Matilda Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>190028</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>FAILURE TO CLAIM</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>19</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>per m. b. 10-19</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>per m. b. 14-19</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Matilda

Certificate No. 467015 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Vadin Collins

Service: Pt 5 49" Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Sup</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>31 July 1897</u>	<u>1 April 1904</u>			
		<u>12 19 April 1908</u>	<u>Act</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: APR 1 1910 Bureau notified: APR 1 1910

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 1774 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Matilda former ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1922.

Certificate No. 536474

Name of soldier: Henry Dymond

Service: Pvt G 1 Mich Engineers & Mechanics

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Ren</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>June 24 1927</u>	<u>Dec 15 1927</u>			

Died: Dec 28 28

Reported: JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Matilda Collins* Certificate No. *467015*

NOV 4 1908 Rate *8-12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>50 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>Dead</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME *Matilda Collins* former

Certificate No. *536474*

Fee *10 Anne E Taylor* *Ad 12/21/27* ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 50						
FEBRUARY						4 50						
MARCH						4 50						
APRIL						4 50						
MAY						4 50						
JUNE						4 50						
JULY						4 50						
AUGUST						4 50						
SEPTEMBER						4 50						
OCTOBER						4 50						
NOVEMBER						4 50						
DECEMBER						4 50						
						<i>5 fee</i>						
						<i>51,256.674</i>						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME **Collins Matilda** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **942687** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Eli A**
 Service **Muson 2nd Cl Band 34 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 3 1923	Nov 28 1923			
Died						
Reported			<i>Aug 11, 1925</i> SEP 11 1925			

Remarks:

NAME **Collins, Matilda J** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **594215** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Name of Soldier **Joseph S**
 Service **Pt H 9 Del V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported			<i>March 3, 1927</i> MAR 8 1927			

Remarks:

NAME Matilda Collins

Certificate No. 942687

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 G W Stults 12/12/23

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-4871
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER	Fee	4 30										
DECEMBER	12-51	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME MATILDA J. COLLINS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 594215

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-4874
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

L.O. 3/1/27

NAME: *Collins Matilda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S. Collins*

Service: *Private H. 9th Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 31 March 1905</i>	<i>29 June 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2486 Oct 26 1916*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins, Matthew J.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *6388-2* ARMY MINORS. Law: *34 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pt B. 10 - 10 54 Pa*

Guardian: *Robert L. Batten*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of: *O. C. Phila Co. Pa. 3/12/06.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>\$600.</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May, 14-008</i>	<i>Dec 5-1908</i>	<i>Mabel & n</i>	<i>May 1-1908</i>	<i>May 27-1912</i>
				<i>Arthur & b</i>		<i>May 17-1912</i>
				<i>1/2 3/6/11</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Remarks: *MAY 23 1912*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for *Dec 1908*

Former Roll No. *21*

NAME: <i>Matilda Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908,</i>				Certificate No. <i>594215</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	8			4	4	30		4	4	75
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	10 30			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	7			4	7			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>31 Matthew O. iodine</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>66882</i>								
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	10	42		2				2			
	3				3	10	42		3				3			
	4				4	11	42		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	22	48			2				2		
	3				3	Ending GROUP 2				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	11	48		2				2				2			
	3	12	47		3				3				3			
	4	11	52		4				4				4			

NAME: COLLINS MATTHEW M (S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1191 749 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt H 7 Calif Inf

Disability: AGE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died
	12	July 6 1920				
	18	Jan 31 1925				
	24	Jan 31 1929				
	30	Jan 31 1932				
INC	18	Dec. 15, 1923 dis	Feb. 14, 1924			
	24	Jan. 31, 1929 age				
	30	Jan. 31, 1932				
Ino	24	Oct 8 1924	Nov 24 1924			
	30	Jan 31 1932				
Ino	30	June 6 1925	Aug 18 1925			

P.H. 10/9/23
 Died JUL 17 1926
 AUG 21 1926
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 10 1923
 * CK # 12139521-11/4/23 - Canceled
 FEB 19 1924
 AUG 31 1925
 C 3 - 1924

NAME: Collins Matthew M. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1191.749 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt H 7 Calif Inf

Disability: Age

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	July 6, 1920	Aug 12, 1921				
	18	Jan 31, 1925					
	24	Jan 31, 1929					
	30	Jan 31, 1932					

Transferred from: GROUP
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll: AUG 25 1921
 Home:

NAME MATTHEW M COLLINS

Certificate No.

1191749

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$2 A. Bathurst Crane Pd 3/1/24

50

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		XXX XXX 30		30								
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH								
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH								
APRIL		12 PH	10 PH	12 PH								
MAY		13 PH	13 PH	11 PH								
JUNE		11 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
JULY	4	12 PH	13 PH	14 ⁵⁰ PH								
AUGUST	4	11 PH	12 ⁴ PH									
SEPTEMBER	4	10 PH	11 PH									
OCTOBER	4	11 PH	12 PH									
NOVEMBER	16 PH	11 PH	11 PH									
DECEMBER	11 PH	29.20	10 PH									

NAME: Matthew M. Collins												Certificate No. 1191749	
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 36	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	9/8 13/20	1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	17 36	1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36	1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 5, 1922	1930. 4					

1-3A-68172

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Matthias* 74380

Certificate No. *946479* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Rhent - A - 14 - Pa V Co* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	15 Feb 07	24 Apr 07				
Reis.	30	17 May 12	24 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8 - 1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 31 '12 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3458-02* Home: **D. H.**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins, Maude D K** **REMARIED**

Certificate No. *890662* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt A 101 Pa Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REMARIED *Sept. 8. 1927*

Reported *Nov*

Remarks: *Rhodes.*

NOV 2 1927

NAME: <i>Matthias Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>946479</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>74380 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>245.07 D</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 60 D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>12 60 D</i>		2		<i>12 60 D</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 60 D</i>		3		<i>11 60 D</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 60 D</i>		4		<i>11 60 D</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60 D</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60 D</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 60 D</i>		2		<i>11 60 D</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 60 D</i>		3		<i>11 60 D</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 60 D</i>		4		<i>11 60 D</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60 D</i>	1913.	1		DEAD	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>60 D</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		<i>11 60 D</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60 D</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60 D</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 60 D</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60 D</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>60 D</i>		4				4				4		

NAME	MAUDE D K COLLINS											
Certificate No.	890662											
Fee	890662											
	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

REARRIED

CANCELED

3-107
29/20

NAME: *Collins Maude O. O.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *890662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. A. 101st Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 14-1920</i>				
<i>1 30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>July 22-1920</i>			
Fees: <i>O. O. Guffin</i> <i>10⁰⁰ 8/5/20</i>						
GROUP <i>2 06</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Melissa* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *663773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Baley*

Service: *Priv. Co. 1st Tenn Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mebr 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>1 12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>10⁰⁰</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 21 1924</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maudie A. Collins</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Certificate No. <i>890662</i>															
Last paid to:					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Rate: 30															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3	10	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Melissa Collins</i> Certificate No. <i>663773</i>															
Last paid to: ORIGINAL					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908										
Rate: 12, 25, 30															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		728	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		14 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		14 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4		1189.20		4		23 36		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
	2		8		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90
	3		9 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		GROUP 2
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME **Collins, Melissa A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **323327** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel S**

Service **Pt B 22 Me**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 17, 1926*

Reported **MAY 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Collins, Melissa A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323,327* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S.*

Service: *Pri. B. 22 Me.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 MARCH '86	15 Nov. 1893	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* (6-879)

NAME MELISSA A COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 323327

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Melissa A. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>323,327</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>		Rate: 30 <i>30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>16</i>	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12</i>	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13</i>	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>18</i>	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 <i>61 13</i>
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	<i>16</i>	1914. 2	4 <i>36</i>	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	<i>16</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 2	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID
				1925. 1	Trans. by Mo. Payment Card
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins Michael F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19. ^(3-P. A. 5.) 375

Certificate No. *9.145* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U.S.M.C.* III

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Aug. 21/07	Dec. 23/07	Inc.	23	Aug. 12, 1915	Nov. 2, 1915
"	14	May 1912	July 3/12		30	July 12, 1920	"
					40	JUN 10 1916	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	July 20 - 1920	May 7 - 1921

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *Sept. 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *9-27-20*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

** Ration + Risto correct name from Michael Collins and to allow increase*

Former Roll No. Home: *5/17*

NAME: *Collins Michael* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *16400* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *U.S.M.C. Great Britain + France*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		29 May 1909				

Reimbursement
Pay to Nellie Collins
95 North Seminary Ave, City

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 9, 1909*

Remarks: *Com. letter of Mar 19 1909 as to death*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 19 Michael Collins												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 9145								
Last paid to: 375				Rate: 12:17:23				Remarks: 2				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	14.60		4	8	38		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	38	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	38		2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	38		3	19	49		3	4			3	4	151		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	38	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	38		2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	6	38		3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	38	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	38		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	6	38		3	4	51		3	4	99.60		3				3				3		3-777
	4	5	38		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		29/24

NAME: Michael Collins												408			Certificate No. 16400								
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 10.00/12				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/26	26.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/15	36 -		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6/15 36 - Reimbursement CHICAGO
 Rd. 3 Nellie Collins
 95 N. Seminary
 Chicago.

Dredget
 1908
 17/1904

NAME: **Collins, Michael** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **68773** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. F. 85 N. Y. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mch. 7, 1921					
Inc	90	Jan 6, 1928	Jan 30, 1928			at 1 1928	OCT 11 1928

Remarks: *can*

DEC 21 1928

Oct. 1, 1928 Reimbursement order dated payable to **Robert P. Collins**

Allegany, New York

NAME: *Collins, Michael* (S-P. A. 1) Act of May 11, 1913 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *68773* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. F 85 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of leg & foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 7, 1921					
Revs	25	March 21, 1916	June 6, 1916				
	30	Sept 29, 1919					
Fee:	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 17 1918**

NAME MICHAEL COLLINS

Certificate No. 68773
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	72				90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		

CHURN CANCELLED

DEAL

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: *Michael Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 68773

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 72	1911. 1 1 6 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 144	1927. 1 1 4 72
1907. 2 2 6 72	1911. 2 2 6 72	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 2 2 4 72
1907. 3 3 5 72	1911. 3 3 5 72	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 72	1927. 3 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 6 72	1911. 4 4 6 72	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. Inc. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 6 72	1912. 1 1 6 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 2 8 72	1912. 2 2 5 72	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2 4 72
1908. 3 3 8 72	1912. 3 3 8 72	1916. 3 3 5 75 43	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 9 72	1912. 4 4 7 72	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 4 72	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 72	1929. 1 1 4 72
1909. 2 2 7 72	1913. 2 2 4 72	1917. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 72	1929. 2 2 4 72
1909. 3 3 7 72	1913. 3 3 4 72	1917. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3 4 216	1925. 3 3 4 72	1929. 3 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 7 72	1913. 4 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 7 72	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1 4 72
1910. 2 2 7 72	1914. 2 2 4 72	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 4 72	1930. 2 2 4 72
1910. 3 3 6 72	1914. 3 3 4 72	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3 4 72	1930. 3 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 6 72	1914. 4 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 4 132	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Collins, Michael (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 358773 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902

Service: Co. 19 reg VC

Disability: Frozen feet & ch. diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adml</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 July 1890</u>	<u>8 June 1892</u>	<u>duc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>12 Oct 1910</u>	<u>3 Nov 1910</u>
<u>Reg. Res</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>30 Apr 1907</u>					
<u>Res</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>21 Oct 1908</u>	<u>30 Nov 1908</u>				

Order Dec 5, 1908. Withhold \$35⁰⁰ same order

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y. Com: 17 Dec 1908

Died: 9/30/15 Bureau no: 121010

Remarks: 18-1353 OCT 4 1910

payable to widow: Mary Collins
Center St.
Angelica, N.Y.

Accrued order dated Feb. 7, 1916

Home: FEB 12 1916

NAME Collins, Michael (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361,902 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 2 Mass HA

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

HOMES—Admitted EH

Discharged 5-25

Died Apr. 7, 1925 Reported MAY 9 - 1925

Remarks: Letter 5/4/25

NAME: <i>Collins Michael Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>358773</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12-2-17</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4	36	1911. 1 <i>at 50²⁰</i>		1915. 1 4	51	1919. 1	
2 5		2 6	51	2 4	51	2	
3 6		3 6		3 4	51	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 51		4	
1908. 1 4		1 5		FEB 24 4930 TO DATE OF DEATH GROUP 1			
2 4		2 5					
3 7		3 8		1920. 2		1924. 2	
4 7		4 8		3		3	
1 5		1 4		4		4	
1909. 2 <i>at 46⁸⁷</i>		2 4		1921. 1		1925. 1	
3 7 <i>HV</i>		3 4		2		2	
4 4		4 4		3		3	
1 5		1 4 51		4		4	
1910. 2 6		2 4 51		1922. 1		1926. 1	
3 6		3 4 51		2		2	
4 6		4 4 51		3		3	
				4		4	

NAME		MICHAEL COLLINS		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Certificate No.		361902		GROUP 3								
RATE—		50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	9	EH	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4	B	50 4 50									
MARCH			4 50 4 50									
APRIL	7	EH	4 50 4 50									
MAY	9	EH	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	8	EH	4 50									
JULY	6	EH	4 50									
AUGUST	11	EH	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	7	EH	4 50									
OCTOBER	2	EH	4 50									
NOVEMBER	6	EH	50									
DECEMBER	7	EH	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Collins Michael* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *361-902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Priv. H. 2 Mass H.A.* ACT. FEBRUARY CH. 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 4	4	1885	1 June 1887	REISSUE	10	JUN 8, 1912	APR 12, 1913
6	2	1895	(Act 2 mch 1895)	15		Dec 15, 1914	
12	1	1910	5 June 1911	19		Dec 15, 1918	
				22		Dec 15, 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Dec. 15, 1920	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*
Boston, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *7*

6-681

NAME: *Collins Michael* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *361,902* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Priv. H. 2 H.A.*

Disability: *Mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6	4	2 mch. 1895	1 June 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug. OCT 27 1908* *07 10/24/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *15 Tenth St. Boston Mass*

6-681

NAME: <u>Michael Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>361,902</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1908</u>				Rate: <u>13.50 13.50</u>				Remarks: <u>15.50 30.50</u>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 32/10	1915.	2	11 46 ⁵⁰ EH	1919.	2	12 90 EH	1923.	1	7 150 EH
	2			2	12 36		3	15 46 ⁵⁰ EH		3	13 90 EH		2	7 50 EH
	3			3	4 36		4	13 46 ⁵⁰ EH		4	13 90 EH		3	8 50 EH
	4			4	4 36		1	13 46 ⁵⁰ EH		1	13 90 EH		4	8 50 EH
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	13 46 ⁵⁰ EH	1920.	1	13 90 EH	1924.	1	9 50 EH
	2			2	4 36		2	16 46 ⁵⁰ EH		2	12 90 EH		2	50 EH
	3			3	4 36		3	16 46 ⁵⁰ EH		3	13 172 EH		3	6 50 EH
	4	4 18		4	11 11		4	13 46 ⁵⁰ EH		4	11 150 EH		4	Trans to No.
1909.	1	10 18	1913.	1	36 30	1917.	1	16 46 ⁵⁰ EH	1921.	1	13 150 EH	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2	7 18		2	7. T.H.		2	13 46 ⁵⁰ EH		2	13 150 EH		2	
	3	6 18		3	11 T.H.		3	13 46 ⁵⁰ EH		3	14 150 EH		3	
	4	6 18		4	18 40 ⁵⁰ T.H.		4	12 46 ⁵⁰ EH		4	14 150 EH		4	
1910.	1	9 18	1914.	1	11 40 ⁵⁰ T.H.	1918.	1	13 46 ⁵⁰ EH	1922.	1	8 150 EH	1926.	1	
	2	4 18		2	12 40 ⁵⁰ EH		2	13 46 ⁵⁰ EH		2	7 150 EH		2	
	3	15 18		3	11 40 ⁵⁰ EH		3	16 87 ¹⁰ EH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	5 18		4	10 40 ⁵⁰ EH		4	14 90 EH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <u>Michael Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>361,902</u>										
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	14 18	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	16 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3	19 18		3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Collins Michael 2nd* (S-P. A. 1.) *From Gen. Law.*

Certificate No. *527.150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pres. 29" me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 Mar 1912* Bureau notified: *28 May 1912 (Rights and)*

Remarks: *Pd. claimant Mary Turner wife of Robert Collins*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Michael* (S-P. A. 1.) *7820*

Certificate No. *677949* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. 10 Battery I L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 July 90</i>	<i>2 Nov 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *1/10/10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary Widew Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 7820* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Collins 2nd Lead (1911-1912)</i>										Certificate No. <i>527,150</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>					Rate: <i>#12 (from #6)</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>6 36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>11/9 20 80</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Michael Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>677949</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>3/18 N²⁰</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Michael* 1253

Certificate No. *681461* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. G, 3rd Battalion, 15th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Feb 7/91	Nov 9/91	REISSUE	15	May 23/12	Nov 13/12
Re-iss.	6	Mar 11/97	Oct 18/97	REISSUE	17	Jan 6-1914	Mch 21-1914
REISSUE	12	Jan 8/10	Jan 20/10		23	Jan 6-1918	
Fees:					30	Jan 6-1923	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *April 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1918 3-7897* *Group 2 to Group 3* *AUG 25 1916*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Former Roll No. *8* Home: *USA 8/15/16* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Michael* 7821 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827106* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907,**

Service: *P. A. 103 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Rev 12 30 Sept 05 23</i>	<i>Oct 05</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1910*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r. 1/31/11*

Former Roll No. *Act 7821* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>681461</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1253</i>				Rate: <i>6 12: 15: 23</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 86	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>inc.</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 86	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 86	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 86	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	<i>4 51 USH</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36 16'0</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 51 USH</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	6 51 USH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	6 51 USH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	5 51 USH	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 18	1913. 4	4 5	1917. 4	5 51 USH	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 23 20	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	<i>6 62 68</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	<i>26 45 87</i>	1918. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 86	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Michael Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>827106</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10-12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 7 ²⁰	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *837,311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pri. G & F, 12th Conn. Inf.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 28, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Leavert Conn*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37 r.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Collins Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *905,998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*
 Service: *Priv. B 61st Mass Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>24 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 April 1911* Bureau notified: *20 April 1911 (Leavert Conn.)*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: <i>Michael Collins</i>												6461		Certificate No. <i>837,311</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 mch '07 @ 8</i>						Rate <i>25</i>						Remarks: <i>5</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	26	93.25	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	GROUP 3				1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	6	36		2	8	2			2		2			2						
	3	8	36.		3	✓	3			3		3			3						
	4	9	36.		4	6	4			4		4			4						
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	6.			2	18	2			2			2			2					
	3	9			3	7	3			3			3			3					
	4	5.			4	36.80	4			4			4			4					
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	75.	1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	15			2		2			2			2			2					
	3	8			3	4	3			3			3			3					
	4	6			4	4	75		4		4			4			4				
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2		2			2			2				
	3	6			3	DEAD			3		3			3			3				
	4	7			4				4		4			4			4				

NAME: <i>Michael Collins</i>												Lead (1911-1911)		Certificate No. <i>405,998</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20 (from 15) (10)</i>						Remarks: <i>5</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	GROUP 3				1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	26	1617		2		2			2		2			2						
	3	4	45		3		3			3		3			3						
	4	9	45		4		4			4		4			4						
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2		2			2			2			2					
	3	9	45		3		3			3			3			3					
	4	4	45		4		4			4			4			4					
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2		2			2			2			2					
	3	6	45		3		3			3			3			3					
	4	23	45.67		4		4			4			4			4					
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2		2			2			2			2					
	3	5	60		3		3			3			3			3					
	4	5	60		4		4			4			4			4					

NAME: COLLINS, MICHAEL (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942439 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. G, 90th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	31 Mar 1897	18 Sep. 1897	REISSUE	9	June 24 1912	APR 23 1913
Inc	6	21 June 1905	13 Oct. 1905		25	June 15 1914	631
Reis	12	26 Feb. 1907	2 July 1907		30	June 15 1919	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, New York 13, Nov 1909, E. O.

Died: Sec 11-1919 (D-1), MAR 10 1920

Remarks: H/4 + 9 left divorce

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins Michael (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942439 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri G. 90 NY & I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 07	2 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Knoxville Tenn 11/18/07

Transferred to: Washington. Nov 13/09 8/6-577/77

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Last pd @ 12 to Aug 4/07

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: MICHAEL COLLINS. Act of May 11, 1912												Certificate No. 942439											
Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1908				Rate: \$ 25 40				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	Check on file was delivered check cont. to 1000 & 2934							
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	59	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11/17	20		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	inc	2.80		3		117		3				3				3		
	4	21			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Collins												Certificate No. 942439											
Last paid to: 4 Aug 07				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Michael* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *942439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co G, 90 N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Raise</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				

REPORTED,
NOV 30 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *New York City P.O. 2100. 15 '07.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *454 Grand St. N.Y. City, N.Y. - 111 E. 13th St N.Y. -
Cp 1000 N.Y. 7/27/07 - Rem 8/24/07*

Former Roll No. *1757* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: COLLINS, MICHAEL

Certificate No. *989717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. Ordnance Wetchmut. M. I. 9.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 15 1907</i>	<i>APR 7 1907</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 17 1911</i>	<i>JUL 5 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 14 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 July 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1913 3-708*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8463* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Collins</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>942439</i>							
Last paid by: <i>8-4 May 1907 \$12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>31 H507</i>		3		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

REPORTED
NOV 30 1907

NAME: <i>MICHAEL COLLINS</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>989717</i>							
Last paid by: <i>8-4 May 1907 @ 17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>578 190</i>	1911.	1		<i>113 45 H.H.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>15 45</i>		2		<i>1245 H.H.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>16 45 H.H.</i>		3		<i>22 H.H.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 45 H.H.</i>		4		<i>12 H.H.</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>14 45 H.H.</i>	1912.	1		<i>12 H.H.</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>15 45 H.H.</i>		2		<i>12 H.H.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>16 45 H.H.</i>		3		<i>OCT 30 15 H.H.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 45 H.H.</i>		4		<i>13 H.H.</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 45 H.H.</i>	1913.	1		<i>12 H.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>15 45 H.H.</i>		2		<i>11 H.H.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 45 H.H.</i>		3		DEAD.		3				3		
	4		<i>14 45 H.H.</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 45 H.H.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>14 45 H.H.</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 45 H.H.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45 H.H.</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Collins, Michael ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,162,739 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pris C, 3 Batta, Mass Rifles

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Aug. 1910</u>	<u>25 Oct. 1910</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Jan 6 1914</u>	<u>mch. 15. 1915</u>
<u>Rel</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Feb. 1913</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Oct 8 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 8 1922

Remarks: 7-108

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. APR 2 1915 Home: _____

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Michael

Certificate No. 1177338 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Muscn Unassigned, 12th U S Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 14, 1921</u>			

Died: Dec 31 1925 Reported: JAN 25 1923

Remarks: Letter 1. Form 12/31/20

6-671

NAME: *Collins Michael* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Muscon Massd, 19 U.S. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 21, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1916</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>July 23, 1919</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>23 Feb 1925</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>July 23, 1923</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>24 July 23, 1928</i>				<i>72 Jan. 14, 1921 May 9, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>None GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins Michael* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183.397* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1920*

Service: *P. A. 2 La. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>				
<i>Org</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 24, 1922</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Emory J. Skaggs 7/5/21</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Emory J. Skaggs PA 9-14-22</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>B: - 1921 JUL 1 4 1922</i>				Home: <i>Indian Br</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1174338</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>46 50 72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 1/2 118.07</i>	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 42	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 42	1920. 3	152
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 42	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 150 <i>8067</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 42	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 42	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 42	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 42 <i>10.00</i>	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 42	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
						1925. 1	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card Inc.
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Michael Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183.397</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 2, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Fee 14.26 SH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 6 15 SH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 8 15 SH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 6 15 SH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 6 15 SH
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 7 15 SH
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 7 15 SH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 7 15 SH
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 11 36 SH
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 13 36 SH
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 12 36 SH
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 8 36 SH
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 8 36 SH
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME Collins, Michael

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,275,718 | ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Co. D. 11th Reg. U.S. Inf.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926~~

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
Orig	24	July 20, 1925	Nov. 16, 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			
Inc	50	July 14 1926 ^R	Aug 25 1926		

Remarks: *Feb 27, 1928* Reported *MAR 20 1928*
 Died *Feb 27 1928* Accrued order dated *FEB 19 1929*
 payable to widow *Delia Collins*
7 Mary Street
Schenectady
New York

NAME: Collins, Michael G.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *827 113* | ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 14, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. B 47 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1892</i>	<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	<i>MAR 12 1913</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1895</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1895</i>			<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1914</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1905</i>			<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1919</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feby. 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. Oct. 25, 1912*
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:
APR 25 1914 3-1081

Died: *April 17, 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **Michael Collins**
 Certificate No. **1,275,718**
 Fees **No Fee**

ACT MAY 1, 1926
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			24	24 ²⁰ 50	50							
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	40	4							
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER				50								
NOVEMBER			28-83	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	24	4							

TO DATE OF DEATH
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME MICHAEL G. COLLINS,				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 827113				Remarks:			
Rate: 15²⁰							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1915.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	1		1916.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	1		1917.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	1		1918.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	

NOV 13 1/2 H.H.
4 13 H.H.
MAY 12 3/4 H.H.
2 11 H.H.
3 12 H.H.
4 19 46⁵⁰ H.H.
1 11 46⁵⁰ H.H.
DEAD.
GROUP 3
INCREASE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Michael G. 20 1260

Certificate No. 827,113 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. B, 47th Mass

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Feb. 23/07</u>	<u>May 28/07.</u>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: D. C. - OCT 25 1912

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **COLLINS, MICHAEL**

Certificate No. 748414 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I, 2nd Nebraska Vol. Cav. 1871 MAT II, 1872

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Dec. 1910</u>	<u>9 Jan. 1911</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
	<u>15</u>	<u>10 May 1916</u>	<u>6 Feby 1914</u>				
	<u>22</u>	<u>10 May 1921</u>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 Home: _____

6-481

NAME: 20 Michael G. Collins				Certificate No. 827,113																			
LAST PAID TO: 1260				REMARKS: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18	42.73		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MICHAEL COLLINS.				Act of May 11, 1907				Certificate No. 748414															
LAST PAID TO: Dec. 1910				Rate: 50																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	33.47	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		19 96.	1923.	1		9 15 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2		18 96.		2		10 18 50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	46.50		3		18 96.		3		11 21 50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	46.50		4		17/20 96		4		12 21 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		23 4.	1924.	1		18 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	5	49.30		2		17 96		2		2 16 50		2		
	3				3	7			3	X X 57 X X		3		29 169.80		3		3 15 50		3			
	4				4				4	18/19 114		4		14 150		4		4 26 50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	28	57.	1921.	1		150.	1925.	1		17 50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	7/11 57		2		16 150		2		2 Trans to No.		2			
	3				3	4			3	10/6 57.		3		17 150		3		3 Payment Card		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	22 57.		4		16/22 150.		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	36	1918.	1	25	57.	1922.	1		28 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	14 57		2		15 150		2				2			
	3				3	4	46.50		3	10/11 93.40		3		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3				3			
	4				4	4	46.50		4	17 96		4		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4			

NAME: *Collins, Micheal* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri "L" 2 Neb Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 21 Jun 05</i>	<i>11 Aug 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *8407* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Mide W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William W. Collins*

Service: *Capt. Co. 7 Penn. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 18-1913</i>	<i>6</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-689

NAME: <i>Michael Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>748414</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>																							
<i>GROUP 3</i>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>28</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>27</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maide St. Collins</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>770176</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Collins, Milo C.* 10011 (2-P A 1)
~~7512~~

Certificate No. *661631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. Co. 49, Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 09</i>	<i>MAY 1 1907</i>				
<i>Im</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 May 10</i>	<i>MAY 11 1910</i>				
<i>cl</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 13 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *Sept. 29, 1914*. Accrued order dated *Dec. 9, 1914*
payable to widow *Lucy M. Collins*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Edgerton, Wis.*

Died: *9/29/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1914*

Remarks:

10011

Former Roll No. *12732* Home: *Edgerton, Wis.*

6-481

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Collins, Milton J*

Certificate No. *1057744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I, 18th Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

6-482

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1922</i>			

Died *Army 13 1929* Reported *FEB 14 1929*

Remarks: *clh*

NAME

Milo C. Collins

Certificate No.

661631

Last paid to:
APR 1

Rate

~~22 1/2~~ 22 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	19 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 23 30	+ 30	2 5 60		2 2	GROUP 1	2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 10 45		3 5 60		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 9 45		4 4 60		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 9 45		1 4 60		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
1908. 2 10 45		1912. 2 4 60		1916. 2 2		1920. 2 2		1924. 2 2		1928. 2 2	
3 8 45		3 5 60		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 9 45		4 4 60		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 7 45		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
1909. 2 6 45		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 2		1921. 2 2		1925. 2 2		1929. 2 2	
3 7 45		3 4		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 4 45		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 6 45		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
1910. 2 5 45		1914. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰		1918. 2 2		1922. 2 2		1926. 2 2		1930. 2 2	
3 15 55 ³³		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 5 60		4 4 60		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	

NAME

MILTON J. COLLINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1057744

72

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
FEBRUARY	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
MARCH	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
APRIL	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
MAY	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
JUNE	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
JULY	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
AUGUST	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
SEPTEMBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
OCTOBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
NOVEMBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
DECEMBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Milton J.*

Certificate No. *1057744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. I. 18" Ohio V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>11 Feb 1910</i>	<i>10 Mch 1910</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>4 Sept 1917</i>	
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>11 Aug 1912</i>		<i>24</i>		<i>14 Sept 1922</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
		<i>11 Sept 1913</i>		<i>30</i>		JUN 10 1918	
Fee:						<i>35 Sept 4, 1919</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	LOUISVILLE, KY.			Transferred to:	<i>Inc. 72 Dec 27 1922 - Feb 21 1923</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Act June 1910</i>			Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Milton J.*

Certificate No. *1057744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. I. 18" Ohio V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1907</i>				
Fee:							
Transferred from:	LOUISVILLE, KY.			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	<i>Original pension awarded July 6 1907 by law. Mch 10 1910. A. Mch 10 1910.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>1182 4 Oct June 24 1890</i>			Home:			

NAME: <i>Milton J. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>11/10/11</i>				Rate: 100 55.50 72			
				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/3 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. Inc	100.
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 157
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 33	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 17 33	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	5 46	1917. Inc	56.	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	10 35 33	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Milton J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>100</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 30	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 30	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 30	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 30	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Collins, Milton S.*
 Certificate No. *23803* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT.
 Service: *1st H 11 Pa. Res. Inf*
 Disability: *G. a. wd. rt. leg.*

ISSUES: *Ohioyle Pa.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:
 Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1913*
 Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Ohioyle Pa.*
Check No. 2707151 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *596 G R.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins Minerva* Law: *5770 Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Certificate No. *486249* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Collins*
 Service: *1st H 11 Pa. Res. Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 July 1898</i>	<i>20 Nov 1898</i>			

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus, Pa.* Transferred to:
 Died: *8-26-12 P.M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1912*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *852* Home: 6-679

RECEIVED

NAME: *Milton S. Collins*

Certificate No. *23803*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *24*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 72	1912. 3	10	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	10	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	GROUP 1	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Murphy Collins*

Certificate No. *15470* *486049*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	DECEASED	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Collins, Minerva

Certificate No.: 721771 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APR 10 1909

Name of Soldier: Collins, Ephraim

Service: Pr 5 Phelps Mo. V. S. & N. 46 Mo. V. S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 Sept 1903	28 Apr 1911	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: Apr. 13-1918				Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: orig						

6-579

NAME: Collins Minerva L **DEAD** **(3-P. A. 2.)** **10654**

Certificate No.: 436525 **ARMY WIDOW.** **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: Matthias B.

Service: I I 33 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 Apr 96	9 Jan 97			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: June 16-1916				Bureau notified: AUG 10 1916		
Remarks: Check N 22309/3 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.						
Former Roll No.: I.I. 10694						

6-579

NAME: <i>Minerva Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>721771</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 25		Remarks: ACT APR 19 1922								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	15			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	136 ⁸³		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Minerva L. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>436525</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3		4 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Collins Minerva S*

Certificate No. *758.490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George P Collins*

Service: *Co. H. 185 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar. 19, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 16 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Apr. 13-1920*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1920*

Died: *July 19 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 1913* *OCT 31 1916*

NAME: *Collins Minnie*

Certificate No. *634.160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Collins William*

Service: *Pt. K. 3. Wis. V. load*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918 (check No 6101306. Dated FEB 4 1918)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1705*

NAME: MINERVA S COLLINS										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 758490				
Last paid to: 758490					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	24	30		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Minnie Collins</i>										Certificate No. 634160									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Mitchell* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990,474* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt A 5th U.S. Inf. A.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Sep 1911* Bureau notified *SEP 10 1911*

Remarks: *Check order dated 5/14/11*

Former Roll No. *3340 June 27-1890* Home: *Ad 1111*

NAME: *Collins, Morgan T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1st Lt A. 106. Regt. 4th Inf. Ill. V. S.*

Disability: *W. S. wound left arm & face*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>24 March '83</i>	<i>17 April '83</i>				
<i>2nd Lt</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1909</i>				

W. S. W. S.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3891898 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Mitchell Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>990474</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 35.33</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>17 TH</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7</i>	1911. 4	DIED <i>12 Sep. 1911</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15⁰⁰</i>	1916. 1	<i>1⁰⁰ Wed. 28 May 1912</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Morgan V. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>59168</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1	<i>4</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>90</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 90</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>90</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>90</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Collins Morris* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **6272** (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *856957* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P. G. 186. N. York* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Chro. Dearr. Dis Resp Organs & Heart.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 8 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 May 08</i>				
REISSUE		<i>32 Aug 21-1918</i>	<i>Oct 25-1918</i>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3. 1922.* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1922**

Remarks: *Died Dec 3 1922* Accrued order dated **DEC 5 1924**
 payable to widow *Barra Collins*, *730. East miner st. Pouch Bend.*

Former Roll No. *GL 5904* Home: *Indiana.* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Morrison* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7373** (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *482008* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P. G. 28 La Ind* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *die of lungs*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 16 Feb 1898</i>	<i>19 Sept 1898</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Jan 24 1 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>			<i>72 Sept 29 1920</i>	<i>Nov 21 1920</i>
		<i>Pers 30 22 May 1912</i>	<i>98 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: **40 JUN 10 1918**

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/18/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to: *Lineville La*

Died: *Max* Bureau notified **DEC 3 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5585* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Morris Collins</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>856937</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32-50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		96	
	2			2	13	51	2	4	51	2	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	3			3	12	51	3	4	51	3	4	96	1923.	2	4	50
	4			4	13	51	4	4	51	4	4	96	1923.	3	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	
	2			2	7	51	2	4	51	2	4	96	1924.	1		
	3			3	7	51	3	4	51	3	4	151.80	1924.	2		
	4			4	7	51	4	4	51	4	4	150	1924.	3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	
	2			2	4		2	4	51	2	4	150	1925.	1		
	3			3	4		3	4	51	3	4	150	1925.	2		
	4		12.51	4	4	51	4	4	51	4	4	150	1925.	3		
1910.	1		11.51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	
	2		12.51	2		51	2	4	51	2	4	150	1926.	1		
	3		16.51	3	4	51	3	4	51	3	4	150	1926.	2		
	4		10.51	4	4	51	4	4	51	4	4	150	1926.	3		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929				

CHECK CANCELLED
DEAD
12-12-50

NAME: <i>Morrison Collins</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>482008</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 April 1929</i>				Rate: <i>17 2/3 20 10/100 72</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	
	2			2	7		2	4	90	2	4	120	1923.	1		
	3			3	7		3	4	90	3	4	120	1923.	2		
	4			4	7		4	4	90	4	4		1923.	3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	
	2			2	8		2	4	90	2	4	120	1924.	1		
	3		20.72	3	9		3	4	90	3	4	141.36	1924.	2		
	4		8.72	4	7		4	4	90	4	4	150	1924.	3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	
	2			2	4		2	4	90	2	4	216	1925.	1		
	3		14	3	4		3	4	90	3	4	210	1925.	2		
	4		8	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	216	1925.	3		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	
	2		7	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	90	1926.	1		
	3		8	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	90	1926.	2		
	4		7	4	4	90	4	4	128	4	4		1926.	3		
												GROUP 1				

NAME: *Collins, Moses* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **723** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *942,911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 04, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. C. 11. N.Y. Cav.*
 Disability: *-P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11-Mar-07	28 Sept 07	38	38	July 4 1913	AUG 22 1913
	25	29	6			JUN 1 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON MILWAUKEE WIS** FEB 7 1913
Des Moines, Mo 07. Aug 7/09 Bureau notified:
 Transferred to: *Des Moines 31 Jan 08* ~~Mar 27-1 08~~
 Remarks: *No payment on Reiss at Des Moines*
 10023
 Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 Home: *Wis 2/25/13.* 6-681

NAME **Collins, Moses** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **942,911** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 11 NY Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1923	Oct 8, 1924			

Died *March 29-1926* Reported **APR 13 1926**
 Remarks: *ck*
 OCT 21 1924

NAME: <i>Moses Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>942911</i>			
Last paid to: <i>W. C. 7 at 27 38 50</i>				Rate: <i>27 38 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	0 36	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	Sanitarium	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12/11 27 07</i>	1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 163	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13-12-41 48</i>	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>July 14 1909</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	Sanitarium	1913. 3	<i>15 64 50</i>	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	<i>111 80</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		MOSES COLLINS											
Certificate No.		942911											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		-50- 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Collins Moses (S-P. A. 1.) 7379

Certificate No. 942911 ARMY INVALID, Law: Act February 6 1907.

Service: P. B. 11 N. Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	19 Feby 1896	22 Sept 1897				
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	28 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee June 31-1908 Transferred to: Milwaukee AUG 7 1909

Order to Transfer, Dated Aug-2-09

Remarks: See Former Card Act Feby 6-07 Milford Nebr By S. Home

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins, Moses R (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 731141 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K. 143 Ind. Inf.

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov. 24, 1920			

Died Sept 8, 1926 Reported OCT 12 1926

Remarks: OK

Died Sept 8, 1926

Approved order dated JUL 28 1930

Payable to widow Mary L Collins
304 C B Street
Wilmington Ohio

NAME: <u>Moses Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>942911</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jany 1908</u>		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>FEB 7 1908 36°</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<u>15.36</u>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<u>4.38</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<u>8.36</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>Des Moines</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<u>8</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<u>8</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME		MOSES R COLLINS											
Certificate No.		731141											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GROUP 1													
GOVERNMENT PREMIUM OFFICE 6-5671													
JANUARY		4	12	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						

R
23-12 To date of death

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Moses P* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. *731141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *P 148 Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh of nose slight deafness of both ears of ch diarrhea*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>25 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 14 1918</i>	<i>Mch 31 1919</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>NOV 24 1920</i>	<i>JAN 5 1921</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *32 Oct 8 1920 J.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6447* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Collins, Myra A*

Certificate No. *109155* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James D. Coon*

Service: *Pt C 141 N Y V I.*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 22, 1926*

Reported: *JUL 14 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Moses R Collins</i> 1619				Certificate No. <i>731141</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>44 30 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	42		1	4	144		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1908.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1909.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1910.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1911.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1912.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1913.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1914.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1915.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1916.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1917.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1918.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1919.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1920.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1921.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1922.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1923.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1924.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1925.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1926.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1927.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1928.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1929.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1930.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1931.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1932.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1933.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			
1934.	1			1	4	42		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	42		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	42		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	42		4	4	72		4			

NAME: MYRA A COLLINS		Certificate No. 109155		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		FORMER WIDOW		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916								
RATE— 30		GROUP, 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Collins Myra A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *73606* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *109155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901. Civil War

Name of Soldier: *James D Coon*

Service: *Pri C 141 NY 01*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 15</i>		<i>4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>15 Nov 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo 20 Nov 1911* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1918

NAME: *Collins Naaman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *287968* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. K. 116 Ill Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 24 1907</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>June 10, 1911</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Naaman Collins</i>	
				<i>(if not filed)</i>		JUN 15 1911	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: *Stoughton, Mass*

Remarks: *Stoughton, Mass*

Former Roll No. *5977* Home:

NAME: <i>Myra A Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>109155</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1880</i>				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Harman Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>287968</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Date: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks: <i>JUL 10 1907 69 87</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Des Moines</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Nancy*

Certificate No. *12331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh Collins*

Service: *Pri Pike Co. Ark 7th Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>March 1901</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 14 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168-* C-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Nancy*

Certificate No. *5535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William Egan*

Service: *Pi B Co 1st Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mich. 556</i>	<i>May 1880</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/10* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2765* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>12881</i>					
NOV to: 4 1908					Rate: 10 20 30					Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		128	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	2	2	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 30
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
	1		11 36		1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3		24 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		9		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		14 36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		11		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Nancy Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>5505</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		DIED		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

REPORTED SEP 29 1910

NAME: *Collins Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *796667* ARMY WIDOW Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Finley Collins*
 Service: *Pri L. 140 Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 17-1915	22-1915 W			
<i>Premi</i>	20	Sept 8-1916	Feb 1917			
<i>and ending Sept 24/16 date of death</i>						
Fees: <i>310 Feb 10/16/15 James O. Spalding</i>				Died <i>9/24-1916</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>2/21/17</i>		
Transferred from:				payable to <i>Nancy Collins</i>		
Died <i>Sept 24-1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>10/3-16</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Waterbury Ky</i>		

NAME: *Collins, Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *764652* ARMY WIDOW Act May 22, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *George* Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt H 2nd N C Mtd Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Dec 29, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>1929</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Nancy A

Certificate No. 764 652 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Collins

Service: Pvt. Co. 2nd N.C. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	July 14, 1913	OCT 4 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 10 1913** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Nancy A

Certificate No. 781 208 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pr. H. 8th Mass I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 6, 14	Oct 3, 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: NANCY A COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 764652			
Last paid to: 764652				Rate: 75 80				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	11/5 20	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	to Belg.	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	Trans. Payment Cal.	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Nancy A Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. 781208			
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 80				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	10/23 23 20	1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins, Nancy E* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *628073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Thomas W*

Service: *Regt 18th Inf, 4-1*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11 July 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 27-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 16 1916</i>		Remarks: Check No. <i>2919311</i> Dated <i>4/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>119</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Collins, Nancy E** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **628073** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 20, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Abram L**

Service: **Corp G 9 Iowa V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>May 21-1929</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 11 1929</i>		

6-6874

NAME: <i>Henry T. Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>628073</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks: DEAD											
												19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	9			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	9			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1				1	9			1	4 36			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	9	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	9			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	11			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1				1	4			1	GROUP 2			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	9	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME NANCY E COLLINS												Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 628073												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												GROUP 3		
RATE— 30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

6-8574

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Collins, Nancy E.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **38425** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abram L.*

Service: *Corp G 9" Iowa Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Feb 1906</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, effect of that date.						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Primary</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3237</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Nancy E.* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *658967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Howard*

Service: *1 Sgt K 8 Me Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
Died: <i>Nov. 8, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 15 1931</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 628073	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

NAME		NANCY E COLLINS				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		658987				Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees						20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916	
						GROUP 3	
RATE-	30	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

det. 1/5-31.

NAME: *Collins Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658,987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Howard Collins*

Service: *1st Reg. K. 8th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>9 2 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30:</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>			<i>27 Mch. 1913</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Reis in lieu of lost af.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 1910</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *688124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pt 2 Corp I 91 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>June 12, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 25 1926</i>						
Remarks: <i>D. J. Corboy, Gdn. \$13000.</i>						
<i>Prob Ct Adams Co, Ohio, 3/10/26</i>						
<i>EV to G.A.O. - May 1926</i>						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Collins</i>		Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>658.987</i>	
Last paid to: <i>7 DEC. 1908.</i>		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 36		1915. 1 4 36	
1907. 2		1911. 2 8 36		1915. 2 4 36	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8 36		1915. 3 4 36	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7 36		1915. 4 4 36	
1908. 1		1912. 1 6 36		1916. 1 4 36	
1908. 2		1912. 2 6 36		1916. 2 4 36	
1908. 3		1912. 3 7 36		1916. 3 4 36	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4 36		1916. 4 5 58.83	
1909. 1 8 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60	
1909. 2 8 36		1913. 2 <i>Reis.</i>		1917. 2 4 60	
1909. 3 8 36		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 60	
1909. 4 6 36		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 69.67	
1910. 1 8 36		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75	
1910. 2 9 36		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75	
1910. 3 10 36		1914. 3 4 36		1918. 3 4 75	
1910. 4 8 36		1914. 4 4 36		1918. 4 4 75	
				1922. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1919. 1 4 75	
				1919. 2 4 75	
				1919. 3 4 75	
				1919. 4 4 75	
				1920. 1 4 75	
				1920. 2 4 75	
				1920. 3 4 95.50	
				1920. 4 4 90	
				1921. 1 4 90	
				1921. 2 4 90	
				1921. 3 4 90	
				1921. 4 4 90	
				1922. 1 4 90	
				1922. 2 4 90	
				1922. 3 4 90	
				1922. 4 4 90	
				1923. 1 4 90	
				1923. 2 4 90	
				1923. 3 4 90	
				1923. 4 4 90	
				1924. 1 4 90	
				1924. 2 4 90	
				1924. 3 4 90	
				1924. 4 4 90	
				1925. 1 4 90	
				1925. 2 4 90	
				1925. 3 4 90	
				1925. 4 4 90	
				1926. 1 4 90	
				1926. 2 4 90	
				1926. 3 4 90	
				1926. 4 4 90	
				1927. 1 4 90	
				1927. 2 4 90	
				1927. 3 4 90	
				1927. 4 4 90	
				1928. 1 4 90	
				1928. 2 4 90	
				1928. 3 4 90	
				1928. 4 4 90	
				1929. 1 4 90	
				1929. 2 4 90	
				1929. 3 4 90	
				1929. 4 4 90	
				1930. 1 4 90	
				1930. 2 4 90	
				1930. 3 4 90	
				1930. 4 4 90	

NAME		NANCY E COLLINS											
Certificate No.		688124											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-		30											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		D. J. Corboy, Gdn. GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Ex. 201/10-1091
to Rev.
6/25*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Nancy E.* *15.6.14*

Certificate No. *698.124* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pt H 193 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 Aug 1909</i>	<i>20 Sept 1909</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc:	20	<i>Jan 14-1917</i>	<i>Mar 27-1917</i>			
INC:	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. APR 5 1917						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Collins, Nancy E.*

Certificate No. **918194** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James E**

Service: **Pt H 193 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>June 26 1922</i>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>July 28, 1930.</i>						
Reported: AUG 22 1930						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Collins</i> Act of May 1, 1920, 5.604												Certificate No. 688.124									
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 30						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	1927.	2
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		1
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	30		2
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36/338	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4			1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2
	3	10/1	11.20		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3
	4	"			4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4

NAME	NANCY E COLLINS												Act May 23, 1928			
Certificate No.	918194												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees													GROUP 3			
RATE—	30															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK
CANCELED

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Nancy E.*

Certificate No. *918, 1904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Private, H., 143rd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 30</i>		<i>June 26, 1922</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10. Homer E. Walters. 9/22/22.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MISSOURI</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 31 1922</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Nancy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *32,9868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Elijah Collins*

Service: *U. S. 14th Reg. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan 1891</i>	<i>14 Apr 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>9 Oct 1911</i>			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.				OCT 21 1916		
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 3-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
<i>On Feb. 3, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 3-1921 payable to N. H. Collins</i>						
<i>DEC 6 1921</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1387</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>918194</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>9 22 Fee</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>10 4 30</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>11 4</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>12 4</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>2 4 30</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>3 4 30</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 4 30</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>329868</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1 10 1918</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 33</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>19 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>5 36</i>		4	<i>1 13 83</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>1</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 64 87</i>		4	<i>12/23 90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>21 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>38</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: *Collins Nancy J. Mother* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554107* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Charles*

Service: *Pt B 9th US Inf*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/16 Dec 1901</i>	<i>12 June 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/30/16* Bureau notified: *1670135 MAY 4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *599* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *576487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15620 Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. A. 122 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8. 31 May 1904</i>	<i>23 July 1904</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1236* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Collins</i> MOTHER Certificate No. <i>354107</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	86	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Collins</i> Certificate No. <i>15620</i> <i>576487</i>									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 <i>Rate: 8</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5/17/10</i>	1914. 1	<i>REARRIED</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	MAY 7	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Collins Nancy J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew M.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1, Ala. and Tenn. Vidette Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 7-1917</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>May 7-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>March 19-1919</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

MAR 28 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Collins, Nancy J*

Certificate No. *873655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John E*

Service *Pt C 39 Ky Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *March 25, 1927*

Reported *APR 14 1927*

Remarks: *Died 3/25 1927 Reimbursement order dated 7-26-27 payable to Benjamin Collins Greenup Ky*

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Collins</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>864620</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25/30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4/17 521.67</i>	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75 B	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: NANCY J COLLINS												
Certificate No. 873655 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 873655												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK # 224 CANCELLED

h. 22

Off Exp 3-107

NAME: *Collins Nancy J* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *873655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John E.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Priv. C. 39th Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 23-1919</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ AUG 1 - 1919 e-679

NAME: *Collins Nancy J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E. Collins*

Service: *Priv. C. 39th Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>July 23 1916</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: _____

Died: *118-17* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 3602605 Dated 2-14-17 Canceled*

paid 1/19, 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUL 2 1917

payable to Asbie E. Collins

Former Roll No. *Orig* e-679

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1920 273655</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2				2	10	4 80
	3				3				3	15	105 83		3	11	4 80
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 80
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.00		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1920 273655</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate:		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	7/31 30 40	2				Reimb.
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Collins, Nancy M**

Certificate No. **460429** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward**

Service **Corp E 57 Mass**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec 3, 1926						
Reported DEC 15 1926						
Remarks:						

6-674

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Collins, Nancy M.**

Certificate No. **460429** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Edward**

Service: **Corp, E 57**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
75						
Orig. 8		5 Apr., 1897	12 mch., 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. DEC-17 1916						

6-679

NAME NANCY M COLLINS

Certificate No. 460429
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081
5-175

ble. to Dist 12/15

NAME: NANCY M. COLLINS.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908		Certificate No. 460429	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	21	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1926. 1	9 4 90
				1926. 2	0 4 30
				1926. 3	11 4
				1926. 4	12 4
				1927. 1	1 4 30
				1927. 2	2 4 30
				1927. 3	3 4 30
				1927. 4	4 4 30
				1928. 1	5 4
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins, Nancy S**

Certificate No. **356468** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John J.**

Service **1st Lt H 80 Ind**

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 2, 1925*

Reported **JUL 8 1925**

Remarks: Died *7/2 1925* Reimbursement order dated *9-21-25* payable to *Mary M. Knight*
Glezer
Indiana

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Collins Nancy S* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **28226**

Certificate No. *356468* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *1st Lt H 80 Ind*

W				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>14 Dec 92</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29224 Act*

6-679

NAME **NANCY S COLLINS**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

356468

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	29									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Nancy S Collins</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 356468				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	10 4 30	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60 ^{84 87}	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

Trans. to No. Payment Car.

NAME: Collins, Nannie (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 874418 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James R

Service: Corp F 3 Tenn Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported			OCT 10 1923			
Remarks:						

NAME: Collins Nannie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 874418 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James R

Service: Corp. F. 3rd Tenn. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	June 20-1919	Aug 2-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: William J. Duncan				Transferred to: 9/19/19		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 8 - 1916 6-579

NAME **NANNIE COLLINS**

Certificate No. _____

Fees **874418** Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK COLLECTED

NAME: *Nannie Collins* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *874418*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	19 31 75	20		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4	19 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	30		1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2	2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3	3 4 30			3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90			1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90			1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Collins, Naomi* **5**

Certificate No.: *15076* **NAVY WIDOW.** **LAW:** **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Sailor: *John B.*

Service: *3rd Apprenticeship Brooklyn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 21-1902</i>	<i>Apr 29-1902</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

Died: Bureau not filed

Remarks: *Remarried Dec. 5, 1910, to Michael Pisano.*

Former Roll No.: *1* 6-676

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Napoleon B.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **4757**

Certificate No.: *561 751* **ARMY INVALID.** **LAW:** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Paris 8 + 2" Ills Y. S.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	12	July 1890	18 April 1891	25		May 5-1914	
10	17	MAY 27 1911	JAN 1913	30		May 5-1919	June 6-1914
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				10	50	May	

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Bureau not filed

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *7522* **4339**

NAME: 5 Naomi Collins				Certificate No. 15076																						
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/14	1280	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2				2			
	3				3					3					3				3				3			
	4				4					4					4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2					2				2				2				
	3				3					3					3				3				3			
	4				4					4					4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2					2				2				2				
	3				3					3					3				3				3			
	4				4					4					4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	38		2				2					2				2				2				
	3	9	86		3					3					3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4					4					4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Napoleon B. Collins				Certificate No. 561751																					
Last paid to: 11/17/25 110 50				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4	50		2			
	3				3	6	36		3	75	3		4	120	3		11	4		3					
	4				4	-	30		4	4	75		4				4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	30	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	150	1924.	1	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	0	30		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4	50		2			
	3				3	0	30		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4	50		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1				
	2	2	36		2	6	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2				
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	-	30		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2				
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4				

TRADE Mo. Payment Card

GROUP PAID

NAME **Collins, Napoleon B.** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **561,751** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service
Pt G 42 Ill V Inf
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 5, 1925	Nov. 27, 1925		

Died *Nov 12 1926* | Reported **DEC 14 1925**
 Remarks: *Cent Mich S Home*

*406-Maple St
 Saint Louis,
 Mo.*

Nov 12 1925 Accrued order dated **FEB 3 1927**
 payable to widow *Eliza N Ballens*

NAME: *Collins Napoleon B* (3-P. A. 1.) **7875**
 Certificate No. *721175* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *PA and S 18 Ill S* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig S-29-40-41</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 4 92</i>	<i>10 Feb 4 92</i>	<i>Trans. 10</i>	<i>10</i>	MAY 1912	13 SEP 1912
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>14 Mar 05</i>					
<i>Rev 14</i>		<i>10 5 Oct 10</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* | Transferred to:
Chicago, Ill

Died: *17* | Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1918**

Remarks: **Section 4719, R. S.**

Check No. **6884516** Dated **2/4/15** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Spain* | Home:

NAME **NAPOLEON B. COLLINS,**

Certificate No. **561751**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD
11-20-87

NAME: <i>Napoleon B. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>721,475</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 11, 1915</i>				Rate: <i>75.20</i>			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

60 ex on file
60
Section 4713, U.S.

GROUP 3

3-15-81
50
2/10/18

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Napoleon B*

Certificate No. *721475* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri Co A + B 18 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Sept 1910</i>	<i>5 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Bureau notified: | Transferred to: *Indianapolis, Feb. 3, 1911*

Died: | Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1563 (ag)* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Napoleon B*

Certificate No. *721475* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P Co A + B 18 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1905</i>	<i>14 Mar 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Bureau notified: | Transferred to:

Died: | Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10747* | Home: | 6-681

NAME: <u>Napoleon B Collins 4479^B</u>				Certificate No. <u>721,475</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1910 @ 1/2</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B	
	2				2	GROUP 1	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Napoleon B Collins 1563</u>				Certificate No. <u>721475</u>			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>10747</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	NSW PENSION ACT FEB. 6, 1910	
	2				2	GROUP 1	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1		
	2	24 SEB			2		
	3	18 SEP			3		
	4	11 MEO			4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B			2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,	
	4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Nathan* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609799* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: FEB 17 1912

Remarks: *Reim order dated 2/12*

Former Roll No. *3372JU*; 27 18 90 Home:

NAME: *Collins, Nathaniel* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *160480* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1579 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				
						<i>24 23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1914* Bureau notified: *W. JAN 7 1915*

Remarks: *Died 12/17/14 Reimbursement order dated Aug 31, 1915 payable to William C. Collins, James H. Hale, Prussia, Okla.*

Former Roll No. *1811* GENERAL LAW Home: *Prussia, Okla.*

NAME: <i>Nathan Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>609-199</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1			
1907. 2	1156 ²¹	1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2			
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	9	1915. 3		1919. 3			
1907. 4	12	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	DIED 28 Feb. 1912 REPORTED FEB 17 1912				1923. 1		
1908. 2	71	1912. 2	<i>Mary White Ape</i>				1923. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	56 ⁷					1923. 3	17 1912
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP					1923. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1			
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2			
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3			
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4			

NAME: <i>Nathan Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>160489</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$24</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	35	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	3	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	35 ²⁰	1919. 3	<i>Paint</i>
1907. 4	12 ²¹	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	W	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	GROUP	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	1062 ²⁰	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	324 ⁷	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	2	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	77	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Collins Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *776251* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Carrier, K. 10" Ky. V. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 30</i>		<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>3 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees: *Nilly none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31 1173. Bureau notified: June 22, 1911*

Remarks: *Approved Order issued Aug 11 1911 Payable to widow, Lydia Collins. Review to allow under SPECIAL ACT. Date of pensioners death May 31 1911*

Former Roll No. *1st Feb 6, 1907* Home: *C. D. R. 6-681*

NAME: *Collins Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. *776251* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Carrier, K. 10" Ky. V. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 12 1/2</i>		<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees: *Nilly none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioner under Special Act by Review*

Former Roll No. *17858 Oct 27 1900* Home: *6-631*

NAME: Nathaniel Collins				Certificate No. 776251							
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1910				Rate: 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	2 90	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	24 28	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	23 84 50	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 90	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 90	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Nathaniel Collins				Certificate No. 776251							
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908 15				Rate: 15				Remarks: Completed			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	3 14 50	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins Nathaniel* (S-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *805521* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. D. 26 (N. C. & D.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>JUL 24 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 May 09</i>	<i>17 June 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 8 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins Nathaniel* 15556 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988,177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr - I - 11 - Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 mch 1907</i>					
<i>Pris</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 24, 1911*

Remarks: *ont Choteau.*
Gas. Gibson.

Former Roll No. *2. 12527 - 4066 -* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>805521</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 22 32 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	00
1907.	3		<i>8 57 30</i>	1911.	3	5	60
1907.	4		<i>5 45</i>	1911.	4	7	60
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1	8	60
1908.	2		<i>8 45</i>	1912.	2	6	60
1908.	3		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	3	8	60
1908.	4		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	4	8	60
1909.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	1	11	80.75
1909.	2		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	2	4	67.50
1909.	3		<i>6 56 33</i>	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	4	4	67.50
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1	4	67.50
1910.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	2	4	67.50
1910.	3		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	3	4	67.50
1910.	4		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	4	4	67.50
				1915.	1	4	67.50
				1915.	2	4	67.50
				1915.	3	4	67.50
				1915.	4	4	67.50
				1916.	1	4	67.50
				1916.	2	4	67.50
				1916.	3	4	67.50
				1916.	4	4	67.50
				1917.	1	4	67.50
				1917.	2	4	67.50
				1917.	3	4	67.50
				1917.	4	4	67.50
				1918.	1	4	67.50
				1918.	2	4	67.50
				1918.	3	4	84.60
				1918.	4	4	96
				1919.	1		96
				1919.	2	4	96
				1919.	3	4	96
				1919.	4	4	96
				1920.	1	4	96
				1920.	2	4	96
				1920.	3	4	157.80
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		GROUP 3
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>488177</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 126 Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Elizabeth Collins wid.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/18	24
1907.	2			1911.	2	Dec 7	29 11
1907.	3			1911.	3	Accrued 17	17 00
1907.	4		<i>3/18 33 72</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>16 60</i>	1912.	1	GROUP 3	
1908.	2		<i>23 60</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>14 60</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>13 60</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>13 60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>13 60</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>13 60</i>	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME Collins, Nathaniel (8-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1033,048 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 20 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50 65	May 1, 1920 AUG 4 1926			
				Reported JUN 10 1927 Remarks: <i>April 19, 1925</i> <i>3k & letters</i>	

NAME: Collins Nathaniel (8-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1033048 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. F. 20 U.S.C.V.I.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Apr 1900</i>	<i>25 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1913</i>	
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Sept 10</i>	<i>3 Oct 10</i>		<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1918</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>1450</i>	<i>24 May-12</i>	<i>18 Nov-12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>T</i>
Fees:					<i>38</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1919</i>	
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME **NATHANIEL COLLINS,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1033048**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

6^a Nathaniel Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No.
1033048

1907 - 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~43.50~~ ~~38.50~~ **50**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 4 43.50	1915. 1 1 4 43.50	1919. 1 1 4 95.87	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 10 36	1911. 2 2 4 43.50	1915. 2 2 4 43.50	1919. 2 2 4 114	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 4 43.50	1915. 3 3 4 43.50	1919. 3 3 4 114	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 9 36	1911. 4 4 4 43.50	1915. 4 4 4 43.50	1919. 4 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 12 36	1912. 1 1 4 43.50	1916. 1 1 4 43.50	1920. 1 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 9 36	1912. 2 2 4 43.50	1916. 2 2 4 43.50	1920. 2 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 8 36	1912. 3 3 4 43.50	1916. 3 3 4 43.50	1920. 3 3 4 151.20	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 4 43.50	1916. 4 4 4 43.50	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 12 18	1913. 1 1 4 43.50	1917. 1 1 4 43.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 11 18	1913. 2 2 4 43.50	1917. 2 2 4 43.50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 11 18	1913. 3 3 4 43.50	1917. 3 3 4 43.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 9 18	1913. 4 4 4 43.50	1917. 4 4 4 43.50	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 12 18	1914. 1 1 4 43.50	1918. 1 1 4 43.50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 10 18	1914. 2 2 4 43.50	1918. 2 2 4 43.50	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 11 18	1914. 3 3 4 43.50	1918. 3 3 4 43.50	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 10 29.60	1914. 4 4 4 43.50	1918. 4 4 4 43.50	1922. 4 4 6 332.43	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 50

Tran. Mo.
 Payment Card

GROUP 2
 AUG 4 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Neil*

Certificate No. *1109163* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Capt. 8th US Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of Lung*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2 July 1905	9 June 1905				
Increase	8	NOV 18 1908	DEC 9 1908				
INCREASE	12	DEC 18 1912	JAN 25 1913				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *647* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Nellie H*

Certificate No. *97374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 20, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Ernest H Collins*

Service: *Capt 2nd US Cav Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 30 1918</i>	<i>July 24 1919</i>	<i>Ernest H Collins</i>	<i>July 30 1918</i>	<i>Jan 17 1922</i>
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 6 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Neil Collins</i>					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. <i>1109163</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks: <i>17</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	18	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	10	18		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	9	18		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7	18		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	5	18		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	9	18		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	21	18		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	18		1	10	34 ¹⁰	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9			4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Neil H. Collins</i>					Act of July 18, 1918.					Certificate No. <i>8-3-22</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Est. 20</i>					Act of SEPTEMBER 1, 1922										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	19 4 24
	2				2				2				2	Jan 8	20 4 20 ⁵⁰
	3				3				3	8/15	155		3	131	4 20
	4				4				4	9			4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	8	42	1920.	1	8	42
	2				2				2	9	42		2	2	4
	3				3				3	8	42		3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	9	42	1921.	1	9	42
	2				2				2	11	42		2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	42	1922.	1	9	42
	2				2				2	13	37		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Collins, Nelly** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **720230** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Aaron**

Service **Pt K 16 Mo V Cav** 6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died _____

Reported **FEB 8 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Collins, Nelly* (S-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *720230* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Aaron*

Service: *Pt K 16 Mo V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Feb 14 1919</i>	<i>50th 1911</i>	<i>Collins, Aaron</i>	<i>Feb 14 1919</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>
		INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *720* 6-579

NAME **NELLY COLLINS**

Certificate No. **720230**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30	CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: <i>Nelly Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>720230</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1922</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>19 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 80</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3	<i>23 41 73</i>	1919. 3	<i>10</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 80</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 1 80</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>10</i>	1924. 1	<i>1. 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>21</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 45 3</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>13</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>20 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>17 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>16 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>26 42</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>18 42</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Collins, Nelson W (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 368181 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Unas. 85 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Apr. 8, 1921					March 30, 1925 ck	APR - 3 1925

NAME: Collins Nelson W ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (1.)

Certificate No. 368.181 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: Pt. Unas. 85 N.Y. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Revised	8	2 Feb 1903	25 July 1903	Reissue	22 ⁵⁰	21 May 1912	30 Oct 1912
Pt. Unas	15	2 March 1907	3 Oct 1907	Reissue in lieu lost cert.			Jan 27 1916
Disc	20	14 March 1910	6 April 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fee: \$10 = L. H. Reitmeyer

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Recover all pay mts under Gen. Inc. 72 April 8 1921. MAY 7 1921
Oct 14 1882 \$12⁰⁰ pr month from Oct 8 1890 to July 4 1902. MAY 14 1921
JAN 8 1925

Former Roll No. Home: 9161 8 NYC 6-41

NAME NELSON W COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fee 368181

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Nelson W. Collins		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 368181	
Last paid to: 4 July 1902 - 1215 22 50		Rate: 72			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. FEB 4	96 ³³
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 103 ⁶⁰
				1919. 1	4 96
				1919. 2	4 96
				1919. 3	4 96
				1919. 4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				1920. 2	4 96
				1920. 3	4 133 ⁵⁰
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 213 ⁰⁷
				1921. 4	4 216
				1922. 1	4 216
				1922. 2	4 216
				1922. 3	4 216
				1922. 4	4 216
				1923. 1	4 144
				1923. 2	120 4 72
				1923. 3	11 4 72
				1923. 4	12 4 72
				1924. 1	11 4 72
				1924. 2	12 4 72
				1924. 3	8 4 72
				1924. 4	4 Trans. to Me.
				1925. 1	1 Payment Card
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Rottie* 15670

Certificate No. *394895* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Moses A.*

Service: *Sgt. D. 9th U.S. C. & B. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	\$	18 Feb 1893	12 Apr 1894			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
DECEASED						

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/13/10* *RP* Bureau notified: *5/3/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *889* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Nicholas*

Certificate No. *712129* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *"H. H. 14" Reg Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *W*

Died: *Feb 12 1912* *2/15/18*

Payable to widow: *Delitha*

Bureau notified: *OCT 1 - 1912* *OCT 4 - 1912*

Remarks:

Boonville Ky

Former Roll No. *17866 Act 6/27/90.* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Nette Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>15670</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2		
1908.	3	10	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4		36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	13	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Nicholas Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>712129</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>Feb</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4	27	64.84	1911.	4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2		
1908.	3	6	60	1912.	3		
1908.	4	6	60	1912.	4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1		
1909.	2	16	60	1913.	2		
1909.	3	6	60	1913.	3		
1909.	4	9	60	1913.	4		
1910.	1	19	60	1914.	1		
1910.	2	19	60	1914.	2		
1910.	3	16	60	1914.	3		
1910.	4	9	60	1914.	4		

DEAD

GROUP 2

NAME: *Collins, Nicholas B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495801* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT FEBRUARY 13, 1907.

Service: *Pri I & B 99 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	27 Feb 1907	25 June 1907	Pri	12	20 May 1912	2 Jan 1913
				Inc	25	Jan 21 1914	APR 17 1914
				Inc	30	Jan 21 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Died: *Feb 26 1917* Accrued order dated *June 27 1917*
 Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1917** Transferred to: *Sarilda A. Collins*
 Remarks: *payable to widow* *Pittsfield, Ill.*

5915869 Dated **APR 4 1917** Canceled

Former Roll No. *10789(29)* Home: **JUL 5 1917** 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Nicholas E* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *17564* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Idem. U.S.S. Oataspco*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	Jan 20 1908	15 July 08	38		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Died: Bureau notified: 10
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-671

NAME: <i>Nicholas B Collins</i>		4498		Certificate No. <i>495801</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>		Rate: <i>12/19 25</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. B		2	4	75		2		
	3	7/24	16.93		3	8	HEO		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	8	NDB	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	NT		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	ABW		3	4			3	28	44/7		3		
	4				4	4			4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1	6	N. T	1914.	1	4	57/60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Nicholas E. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>17564</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	19.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8	36		2	4	19.50		2	4	114
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	Inc	61.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	7	29.87		3	15	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	61.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	39.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	19.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	19.50		4	4	114		4		

NAME: Collins, Noah Act of May 11, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 599390 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Orly 3 us col vol car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	16 April 1907	30 Mar 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
		16-15 June 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	6 Jan 1915	23 Apr 1913				
	24	6 Jan 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Love Station Miss.

Former Roll No. 1830
122 Home: 6-681

NAME: Collins, Noah Special Act OF JUNE 5 1921 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 103418 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Co I. 2" dem Vol Inf.

Disability: Rheum + dis of stomach & liver

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	17 May 1907	29 May 1907		18	July 28-1920	May 4-1921
Inc	12	27 Nov 1910	23 Nov 1910				
NORLAND	17	MAR 4 - 1919	APR 7 1919				

Fee: 2

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Sneedville

Died: Aug 27 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1922 991 Tennessee

Remarks: Sneedville Tenn

Former Roll No. 78 Home: MAY 12 1923 6-681

NAME: Noah Collins				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 599390							
Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908				Rate: 18 16 20 35 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1206	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	5	5173	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	18	57 60		1	8	36		1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3		10 36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50
	4		9 36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1		10 36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2		7 31	1913.	2	4	42 53	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3		4 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1		8 36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2		21 36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8 36		3	4	48		3	4	60 87		3	4	150
	4		9 36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929			

NAME: Noah Collins				Special Act.				Certificate No. 1036118							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 12 12 17 18				Remarks: War with Spain. OF JUNE 5 1917							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		124	1911.	1	25	36 13	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	5	46 18
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	51
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	51
	1				1	12	36		1	4	33		1	4	51
1908.	2		8 30	1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	51
	3		8 30		3	21	36		3	4	33		3	4	51
	4		12		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	51
	1		13 30		1	4	30		1	4	33		1	4	51
1909.	2		13	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	51 20
	3		13 30		3	4	36		3	4	86		3	4	51
	4		10		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	54
	1		10 30		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	54
1910.	2		13	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	54
	3		13 30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	54
	4		15 30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
												6/23/23 14 40 TO DATE OF DEATH			
												Accrued for Group 1			

(8-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Nora*

Certificate No. *6407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pvt Capt Johnstons Co Fla Mt 7021*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10 1908</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124* 6-679

(8-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Nora* *10* ACT APRIL 19, 1906 **G.**

Certificate No. *368456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Collins* **DEAD**

Service: *Pt. 5" Batty Ohio V. L. A.* *Mar 1862*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 May 94</i>	<i>29 Sept 93</i>			
		<i>17 19 Oct 08</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1916* Bureau not filed: *JUN 16 1916*

Remarks: *William A. Warren Comt*
Separate Deposition In Asylum at Lakeland Ky.

Former Roll No. *1889* *+ 9- E 4" Newport Ky.* 6-679

Rept. by Gdn. 6/17/16.

NAME: <i>Nora Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>6407</i>			
Date: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>109</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>25 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>24 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4	<i>23</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>

NAME: <i>Nora Collins</i> ACT APRIL 19. 1908 <i>G</i>				Certificate No. <i>368456</i>			
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>William U. Warren Court</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>28 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>27 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>19 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>3/6 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>6/25 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>18 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>27 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>18 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Collins Norman (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 235.427 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1913 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1900.~~ **58989**

Service: Musc. B. + A. 25th Wis. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Feb. 27</u>	<u>May 25 - 1899</u>			<u>July 19, 1912</u>	
				<u>V</u>		<u>May 4, 1915</u>	
				<u>V</u>		<u>May 4, 1920</u>	<u>June 20, 1913</u>
Fees: <u>1256898-4416-72-ck 1936840-741</u>				<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>			
<u>72 - Dist. of 1/2 - authentic payable Jan 1/16</u>				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Milwaukee, Wis</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 28, 1922</u>				<u>APR 21 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>George Collins Gen. Gen discharged</u>							
<u>Carr & Mearns Prob Ct</u>				<u>Prison camp. of 4/17/17</u>			
<u>at 7/16 - bond 500 of 8/16</u>				<u>16075</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>388</u>				Home:			
Authority filed with <u>July 1916</u>				voucher.			

6-681

NAME: Collins Norman (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442123 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~WAR.~~ **4933**

Service: 25th Wis. Inf.

Disability: Right hand and foot and severe disease with ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 28</u>	<u>Jan 29</u>				
<u>Pass</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 12 1912</u>	<u>May 6 1913</u>				
Fees:				<u>727 - 6" Gt</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to: <u>Detroit Mich</u>			
Died: <u>Aug. 6, 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 21 1915</u> <u>3-1081</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5971</u>				Home: <u>4367</u>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Norman Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>235.427</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>6 1/4 1050</i>		Remarks: <i>George Collins - Jan</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 18	1915. 1	4 54
1907. 2		1911. 2	13/5 18	1915. 2	4 54
1907. 3		1911. 3	1/8 18	1915. 3	5 66
1907. 4		1911. 4	19 18	1915. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	20/2 18	1916. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	11/5 18	1916. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 18	1916. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	11/11 18	1916. 4	11/29 72
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1	FEB 19 72
1909. 2	27/5 18	1913. 2		1917. 2	72
1909. 3	14/8 18	1913. 3	JUL 28 18	1917. 3	
1909. 4	13 18	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	
1910. 1	18 18	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	29 288
1910. 2	2/5 18	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 72
1910. 3	16/9 18	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72
1910. 4	30/12 18	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	1 132.80
1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Norman Collins</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>442123</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 66	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 66	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 66	1915. 3	GROUP 3
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 66	1915. 4	18636936
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 66	1916. 1	Cancelled
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 66	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 66	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 66	1916. 4	
1909. 1	15 66	1913. 1	4 66	1917. 1	
1909. 2	7/21 66	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	
1909. 3	11 66	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	
1909. 4	1/27 66	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	
1910. 1	17 66	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	
1910. 2	4 66	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	
1910. 3	28 66	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	
1910. 4	70 66	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins Obadiah J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *156293* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. A. 5th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	Reissue	<i>15</i>	<i>July 21 1913</i>	JAN 9 1914
				Reissue	<i>18</i>	<i>May 18 1917</i>	<i>renew</i>
				Reissue	<i>21</i>	<i>May 18 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 20, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8117683 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins Obadiah J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *156293* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. A. 5th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1901</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2341* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Obadiah J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>7.076.293</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4, 1909</i> Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	5 36		2	4 45		2			2			2	
	3				3	15 36		3	4 45		3			3			3	
	4				4	7 36		4	GROUP 1		4			4			4	
	1				1	5 36		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3				3	10 36		3			3			3			3	
	4				4	7 36		4			4			4			4	
	1				1	4 36		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	7 29 23			3	4		3	INCR		3			3			3	
	4	7 36			4	4		4			4			4			4	
	1	5 36			1	4 16 30		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	5 36		1914.	2	4 45	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	6 36			3	4 45		3			3	INCR		3			3	
	4	6 36			4	4 45		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Obadiah J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>7.076.293</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate:				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
	1				1				1				1				1	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3	8 24			3				3				3				3	
	4	6 24			4				4				4				4	
	1	6 24			1				1				1				1	
1909.	2	9 24		1913.	2	CONCORD		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3				3	DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			3				3				3	
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4	
	1				1				1				1				1	
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins Olive** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **68378** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Nicholas**

Service **Pt D 17 Mich V Inf** 6-8674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Dec. 24. 1927* +
 Reported **JAN 11 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Genor^{ma} Collins Olive* 52675

Certificate No. *68378* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Genor* **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: *Pt. D 17 Mich S. I*

RENEWAL W MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 24 May 1916</i>	<i>Nov 1901</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47* **JUN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917** 6-679

NAME OLIVE COLLINS
 Certificate No. 68378
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

Copy of Certificate No. 3-1051 A 1/5

NAME *Olive Genora Collins* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *68378*
 Last paid for *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12.80 30* Remarks: *ACT MCH. 3, 1901*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 5 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Collins Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765 931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Capt 26 20 reg U.C* *Oswegoatchie. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1891</i>	<i>13 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFAL* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Aug 11* Bureau notified: *6 Sept 11 - 3-7989/1/11. N.Y.*

Remarks: *Mary A. 11417 State St. Watertown N.Y.*
20 Oct 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Oliver E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1210,150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Trp. B, 3rd Reg. U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggman & Co. 10/28/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 1 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins Oliver Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>765931</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	6	
	3	23			3	8	
	4	7			4	11/8 1480	
1908.	1	7		GROUP 1 <i>to date of death BUFF</i>			
	2	7					
	3	8					
	4	8					
1909.	1	6		1912.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	6			4		
1911.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: OLIVER E. COLLINS				Certificate No. 1210,150			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(S-P.A. 1)
1298

NAME: *Collins Oliver K.* 8.

Certificate No. *887.298* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 16th N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 12/07</i>				
Reissue + Incr.	20	<i>Dec. 26/07</i>	<i>Mar. 9/08</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Oct 26/12</i>				

Fees: *Did, 4/5 1913* Accrued order dated *2 Feb 1914*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to: *Subst. Collins*

Died: *9/5/13 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1913**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

PAYEE *Oliver W. Collins* FILE NO. *Sc-1, 197, 522*

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section R-520</i>	<i>DEC 21 1939</i>	
<i>Hensley</i>	<i>DEC 19 1939</i>	<i>Cards called for amend.</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 867—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Collins Ora J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *250133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *Pvt 40 Ill's I*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pvt 17 Ill's</i>		<i>4 Aug 94</i>	<i>4 Nov 10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	<i>None 11/4/10</i>					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Sept. 13, 1922</i>	Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1925</i>				
Remarks:	<i>Put his to rest and correct name from Area of Collins</i>					
Former Roll No.	<i>Pvt Ill's Roll 121 96</i>					

6-679

NAME: COLLINS, ORAN P (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1144780* ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: *Pt C 3 U S Inf*

Disability: *Loss of distal phalanx of rt index finger*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	6	Oct 21 1907			
				Reported <i>MAY 18 1925</i> <i>May 19, 1925</i> 7-1081 Remarks	

6-671

NAME: <i>Oran P Collins</i>				AGT OF MAY 1, 19				Certificate No. <i>250133</i>							
Last paid to <i>Aug 94 @ 12</i>				25-30				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME **ORAN P COLLINS** ✓

Certificate No. **1144780**

Fees **6**

Rate in Last Distribution.

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Oran P.* 153

Certificate No. *1144.780* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Priv. Co. 3rd U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of distal phalanx of right index finger*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 3-1087* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1933* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1925**

Remarks: *844 1/2 Riverside Ave., Spokane, Wash.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Orpha A.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *628 134* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF JULY 27, 1907

Name of Soldier: *Norman* *Co. Colton My*

Service: *Priv. Co 92 reg V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1911 NOV 8 1911**

Remarks: *Married July 25, 1911 to Edgar W. Powell.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Oran P. Collins</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.										Certificate No. <i>1144 780</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2				2	<i>8/22</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>4 18</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>4 6</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>4 6</i>
	1				1	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		1	<i>12</i>	<i>4 6</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 6</i>
	3	<i>1/10</i>	<i>37 25/100</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 6</i>
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 6</i>
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>
1909.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>

NAME: <i>Orpha A. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>628134</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>1/8</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>to date of remarriage</i>					4		
	1	<i>28</i>			1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2				2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Orson*

Certificate No. *41671* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Art D 151 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 1910* Bureau notified: *Aug 2 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *E. R.* Home: *626 St. 11 St. Erie Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Orson*

Certificate No. *41671* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Art D 151 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *B. wound. left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 July 1906</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *614 GR* Home: 6-681

NAME: Orson Collins										Certificate No. 41671									
Last paid to: 4/10-17					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 54 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Orson Collins										Certificate No. 41671									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908.					Rate: 17					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	Act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Orvil A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197.845* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *1st Inf. O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 5, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10.00 M. Rice pd 3/11/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEN 1 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins Oscar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **7450**

Certificate No. *24444* ARMY-INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Inf. I. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>11 March 1908</i>	<i>1 April 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Dis 20</i>		<i>2 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>Dis 30</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees: *40 JUN 18 1918*

Transferred from: *DIS ABUSES* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1920*

Remarks: *Luana Ja*

Former Roll No. *5619 N. 2* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Orvil A. Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>1197845</i>							
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 36 B.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <i>Oscar Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>244414</i>							
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>20.90 TO 50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2				2	15 55 ³³			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		20 45 77		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4		8 45		4	7			4	4	90		4		GROUP 1		4		
	1		11		1	4 71 67			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		8		4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4		
	1		14		1	4 90			1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8		3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3		
	4		7		4	4 90			4	4 128			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Oscar*

Certificate No. *586659* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *In 47, 078*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>18 Jul 90</i>	<i>28 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: *-6-09* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2329* Home: 6-681

DECEASED.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Oscar E*

Certificate No. *1120432* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *In 7' 23*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>		<i>29 Apr 91</i>	<i>8 Nov 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 8 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2332* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Oscar Collins</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>586659</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>14 100</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

3/10/09 12.20 Died in Jan'y 09. P. S. Oscar Collins, wid Regina O. 355 Eldonman

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

NAME: <i>Oscar E. Collins</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>420432</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

36 ✓

2 1/20 ✓

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

NAME: *Collins Oscar A.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *239,699* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. Co. 5th N. Ho. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Apr 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>" "</i>

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. *Report under* Home: *Concord*

6-681

NAME: *Collins Oscar B.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1184615-* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. Co. 1st U. S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 21-20</i>	<i>Feb 17-21</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1922</i>				

Mils B Stevens & Co 120 3/15/21
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Home: *4/2*

6-691

NAME: Oscar F. Collins					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 239,697					
Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907					Rate: 12-15-28 30					Remarks: 1050					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120
1907.	2			1911.	2		6 36	1915.	2		4 75	1919.	2		4 120
1907.	3			1911.	3		7 36	1915.	3		4 75	1919.	3		4 120
1907.	4	22 13-73		1911.	4		7 36	1915.	4		4 75	1919.	4		4 120
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120
1908.	2		13 36	1912.	2		6 36	1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2		4 120
1908.	3		9 36	1912.	3		5 44 22	1916.	3		4 75	1920.	3		4 141
1908.	4		7 36	1912.	4		5 40	1916.	4		4 75	1920.	4		4 150
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		7 45 23 23	1917.	2		4 75	1921.	2		4 150
1909.	3		8 36	1913.	3		4 75	1917.	3		5 80	1921.	3		4 150
1909.	4		7 36	1913.	4		4	1917.	4		4 90	1921.	4		4 150
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 150
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3		4 75	1918.	3		4 90	1922.	3		4 150
1910.	4		8 36	1914.	4		4 75	1918.	4		4 128	1922.	4		4 150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Oscar F. Collins					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1184615					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 15
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		2 4 15
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		2 4 15
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		2 4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 15
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		3 4 15
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		2 4 36
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		3 4 36
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		4 4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 36 58 33
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		2 4 45
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		3 4 45
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922															

NAME: *Collins Oscar S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. *351.152* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~
 Service: *Priv. F. I. A. L. Co.* ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Disability: *Fever sore rt. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>36</i>	<i>11 July 1890</i>	<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>1st.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>40</i>	<i>Apr 12-1919</i>	<i>May 5-1919</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1921</i>	<i>May 9, 1922</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1919* AUGUSTA, ME. MAY 18 1922 Home: *6 1/2 15121* ✓ G-681

NAME: *Collins Oscar W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120.5.449* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. 18 Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 2, 1921</i>	<i>July 7, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 William C. Breed. Paid 8/1/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1922* Home: _____ G-681

NAME: Oscar S Collins		Act of May 11, 1919		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72		GENERAL LAW, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 108	1915. 1	4 108
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 108	1915. 2	4 108
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 108	1915. 3	4 108
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 108	1915. 4	4 108
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 108	1916. 1	4 108
1908. 2	4 108	1912. 2	4 108	1916. 2	4 108
1908. 3	7 108	1912. 3	4 108	1916. 3	4 108
1908. 4	4 108	1912. 4	4 108	1916. 4	4 108
1909. 1	4 108	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 108
1909. 2	4 108	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 108
1909. 3	4 108	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 108
1909. 4	4 108	1913. 4	4 108	1917. 4	4 108
1910. 1	8 108	1914. 1	4 108	1918. 1	4 108
1910. 2	4 108	1914. 2	4 108	1918. 2	4 108
1910. 3	7 108	1914. 3	4 108	1918. 3	4 108
1910. 4	5 108	1914. 4	4 108	1918. 4	4 108
				1919. 1	4 108
				1919. 2	4 108
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 161
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	8 150 EH
				1922. 2	7 298 EH
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1923. 1	7 716 EH
				1923. 2	7 72 EH
				1923. 3	8 72 EH
				1923. 4	8 72 EH
				1924. 1	9 72 EH
				1924. 2	6 72 EH
				1924. 3	6 72 EH
				1924. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: Oscar W. Collins		Certificate No. 1205447	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12	
		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	
		1915. 1	
		1915. 2	
		1915. 3	
		1915. 4	
		1916. 1	
		1916. 2	
		1916. 3	
		1916. 4	
		1917. 1	
		1917. 2	
		1917. 3	
		1917. 4	
		1918. 1	
		1918. 2	
		1918. 3	
		1918. 4	
		1919. 1	
		1919. 2	
		1919. 3	
		1919. 4	
		1920. 1	
		1920. 2	
		1920. 3	
		1920. 4	
		1921. 1	
		1921. 2	
		1921. 3	
		1921. 4	
		1922. 1	
		1922. 2	
		1922. 3	
		1922. 4	
		1923. 1	
		1923. 2	
		1923. 3	
		1923. 4	
		1924. 1	
		1924. 2	
		1924. 3	
		1924. 4	
		1925. 1	
		1925. 2	
		1925. 3	
		1925. 4	
		1926. 1	
		1926. 2	
		1926. 3	
		1926. 4	
		1927. 1	
		1927. 2	
		1927. 3	
		1927. 4	
		1928. 1	
		1928. 2	
		1928. 3	
		1928. 4	
		1929. 1	
		1929. 2	
		1929. 3	
		1929. 4	
		1930. 1	
		1930. 2	
		1930. 3	
		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins, Otto* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *455* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P. Unangd-Rec-USA*

Disability: *Spinal Cord Injury*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 10</i>		<i>30 Dec 03</i>	<i>22 Apr 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* Home:

6-681

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3 '99, *Discretion*
 Order Dated *3.10.03*
 Transferred to: *Emma Collins - wife*
24. in Comm orders for the continued and full

NAME: *Collins, Owen Jr.* DEAD-REPT'D (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581989* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pr. in 7 Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 3 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks: *DEAD REPT'D JAN 23 1916*

Former Roll No. *12432* Home:

6-681

DEAD REPT'D
 JAN 23 1916

NAME: <i>Otto Collins</i>						REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.						Certificate No. <i>1078167</i>							
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10</i>			Remarks: <i>455</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	15	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4
	2				2	8	15		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	8	4
	3				3	8	15		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	8	4
	4				4	8	15		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	8	4
	1				1	8	15		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	8	4
1908.	2			1912.	2	7/6	26 ²	1916.	2	4	30	1920.	2	4	30	1924.	2	2	4
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3	4
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	5	4
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	30	1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30	1925.	2	5	4
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	5	4
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	5	4
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	5	4
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30	1926.	2	5	4
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	5	4
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	5	4

NAME: <i>Owen J. Collins</i>						REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.						Certificate No. <i>581989</i>							
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>			Remarks: <i>DEAD CERT'D JAN 22 1910</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Collins, P. James

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

15609

Disability

Captains Clerk USS Wachusett, Unadilla & Octorara

55

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	April 5 1922			
				Died	Reported
				June 11, 1926	JUL 16 1926
				ch. 7/10/26	

NAME:

Collins, P. James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

15609

NAVY INVALID.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Captains Clerk USS Wachusett, Unadilla, Octorara

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	2 Feb 1907	31 May 1907	Inc.	17	23 Mar 1912	6 Nov 1912
Inc.	72	Apr 5 1922	MAY 11 1922	Inc.	25	Jan 24 1911	APR 21 1914
				Inc.	30	Mar 21 1919	
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

CHIT 18

Transferred

SECTION 7 JUL 5 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **CK No. 4516428**

FOR 120 DATED 7/4/19 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREASURY ON 7/15/19

MAY 25 1922

Former Roll No.

2168(ag)

Honor:

16-10-21-21

NAME P. JAMES COLLINS,

Certificate No. 15609

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME *P James Collins* 414 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 15609

Last paid to: *4 apr 1907 @ 10(a) 12/7 72 70 50 72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.	4 69	1915.	1	4	120.	1919.	1	9	4 216	1923.	1		
	2	7/2	2 87		2	11 HEO	4 69		2	4	120		2	10	4 72		2		
	3	10	JHT		3		4 69		3	4	120		3	11	4 72		3		
	4				4		4 69		4	4	120		4	12	4 72		4		
	1	13	NDB		1	11 AM	4 69		1	4	120		1	1	4 72		1		
1908.	2	11	EBS	1912.	2	12 NDB	4 69	1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	2	4 72	1924.	2		
	3	10	NDB		3	17 LO	4 69		3	4	161		3	4	4 72		3		
	4				4		4 69		4	4	150		4	4	4 72		4		
	1		AMP		1	4 N.T.	4 69		1	4	150		1	5	4 72		1		
1909.	2	14	NDB	1913.	2	4	4 69	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	6	4 72
	3	18	NDB		3	4	4 69		3	4	150 PH		3	17	150		3	8	Trans. to Mo.
	4				4	4 51	4 69		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	Payment Card
	1	10	N. D. B.		1	4	4 69		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11	N. T.	1914.	2	4 51	4 69	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4 69	4 69		3	4	150		3	8	GROUP 3 PMO		3		
	4				4	4 69	4 69		4	4	13360		4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Collins Pall**

Certificate No. **624402** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Gilson O**

Service: **Pt H 2 Tenn V Inf & Capt M 13 Tenn V Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 11, 1926* Reported: **OCT 20 1926**

Remarks: *Died 10/11 1926 Reimbursement order dated 3-23-27 payable to Navy Furniture Company Elizabethton Tenn*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Pall* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *624402* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Gilson O*

Service: *Pvt Co H, 2nd Tenn V Inf Capt Co M, 13th Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
			<i>1 Apr 1907</i>			
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. 121* 6-679

NAME **PALL COLLINS.** Certificate No. **624402** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **624402**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

6-5574

CREDIT CANCELED

3-10-21
D 10/19

NAME: *Pall Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *624402*

Rate: *12* = *30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	800	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mps. Payment Car.

NAME: *Collins, Pamela A.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *566981*

Name of Soldier: *Edgar*

Service: *Musien Band 2d M. Acad. West Point, NY*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Oct 03</i>	<i>10 Feb 04</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 1 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Newburgh
47 Carson Ave. Gr. Y. 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Pamela A.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Certificate No. *99517*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Collins*

Service: *Tri Co. D. 1st Artillery Miss. Rifles*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>Jan 896.</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *12/25/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *3658924* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled

Former Roll No. *176 -*

NAME: <i>Famelia A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>566981</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 36 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36 ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Famelia A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>9947</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12/12/10</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2	132	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	20 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	24 36	1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	19 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 86	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: **Collins, Pascal** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **683325** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: **Pri Eq Tenn vol cas** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis: 12	11	Mar 19 07	12 Dec 1907	21 ⁵⁰		Oct 13-1913	Mch 3-1914
"	16	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913	27		Oct 13-1918	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Millsap Texas**

Former Roll No. **1853** Home: **124** Act of June 27, 1896. 6-681

NAME: **Collins Patrick** (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. **23848** NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: **Pm USMC**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis: 12	13	May 07	OCT 23 1907	38		JUN 10 1918	
"		Aug 6, 1913					
"		Oct 8, 1917	Oct 3, 1913				

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Failure to Claim** Bureau notified: **1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-671

NAME: Pascal Collins										Date of May 1, 1912		Certificate No. 683325			
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907										Rate: 12-16		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1223	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		114
	2				2		12 36		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 114
	3				3		9 36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 114
	4		12/28 31 04		4		10 36		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 114
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4 114
	2		13 36		2		10 36		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 114
	3		13 36		3		13 36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 151 ²⁰
	4		13 36		4		13 36		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 150
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		4 150
	2		14 36		2		4 36		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 150
	3		11 36		3		4 36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 150
	4		11 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 150
1910.	1		12 36	MAR 25	1		49 50	1918.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		4 150
	2		10 36		2		64 50		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 150
	3		15 36		3		64 50		3		4 94 20		3		4 150
	4		9 36		4		64 50		4		114		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: Patrick Collins										Date of May 1, 1912		Certificate No. 23848			
Last paid to: 12-28 27 28										Rate: 12-28		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2		5 36		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 114
	3				3		5 36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 114
	4		13 46 ²⁰		4		6 36		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 114
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4 114
	2		5 36		2		7 36		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 114
	3		11 36		3		7 36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 151 ²⁰
	4		5 36		4		6 36		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		CHECK 150 CANCELED
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		150
	2		5 36		2		4		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		5 36		3		4		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		5 36		4		13 36 ^{27 28}		4		4 69 27		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 81		2		
	3		5 36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 100 80		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 114		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Collins, Patrick

Certificate No. 33,528 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: U.S.N. "No. Car. Princeton" & "Young Rover"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	11 June 1907				
Inc.	13	5 Sept. 1911	18 Sept. 1911				
Reis.	20	23 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912				

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 28 1914

Remarks: Died Sept. 7, 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 27 1914
 payable to widow Mary Collins 37 Lakewood St.,
Whitman Mass
 Former Roll No. 249 n Home: BOSTON, MASS

DEC 1 1914 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Collins Patrick

Certificate No. 110250 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Ld. U.S.S. "No. Car. Hiphon" & "Gertrude"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	13	Jan 25 1907	Jan 25 1908	35		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	Jan 13 1907	Jan 25 1907				
Reis.	20	15	13				
Inc.	24	Jan 12 1914	Jan 12 1914				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated May 1920
 payable to widow

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Patrick Collins 860				Certificate No. 32528			
Last paid to: 7 June '07 @ 8				Rate: 12 15 20			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	25-12 80	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	175-11-2 67	1919. 2	
1907. 3	5 38	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3	
1907. 4	N 36	1911. 4	4 44	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5 45.16	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	DEAD	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Patrick Collins				Certificate No. 40250			
Last paid to: 15 20 24 35				Rate: 15 20 24 35			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2	7/1 171 60	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	10 45 50
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	10/18 132	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	26
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	15 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	GROUP 2
1909. 1	9 38	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 60 93	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 91 80	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	

NAME: *Collins Patrick* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *145495* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pvt A 59 NY I*

Disability: *Partial loss of rig index finger
rheum. & left ing hernia complete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec '91</i>	<i>29 June '92</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>2 Mch 1911</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: *72 June 30, 1921 July 19, 1922*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Collins Patrick* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907

Certificate No. *577204* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 1st 48 Mass I*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>EIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>Dec 12 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept 6, 1918* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Patrick Collins										Certificate No. 145-495									
Last paid to: Rate: 17 30 50 72										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	71 ⁸⁰		2	4	90		2		90		2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3		90		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4		90		4		
	1				1	6			1	4	90		1		90		1		
1908.	2		7 51	1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	72
	3		10		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	132		3	4	72
	4		7		4				4		90		4	4	150		4		
	1		7		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		7		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1		6		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		5	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		7		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		5		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

NAME: Patrick Collins										Certificate No. 577204									
Last paid to: Rate: 17 32										Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		57 ⁰⁰		4	10	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
	1		13 36		1	7	36		1	4	46 ⁰⁰		1				1		
1908.	2		12 36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13 36		3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		10 30		4	11	46		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
	1		30		1	11			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1				1		
1909.	2		12 30	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		

(S-P. A. 4)

NAME: Collins, Patrick

Certificate No. 624827 **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Daniel Collins, alias Arthur Kurtz

Service: Pt C 26 U S Inf

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept. 1, 1922					

Dis. Reported: *Mar 12, 1927 - Re*
APR 27 1927

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 4)

NAME: Collins, Patrick

Certificate No. 624,827 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Daniel Collins alias Arthur Kurtz

Service: Pt C 26 U.S.I.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig Inf	12	10 Jan, 1906	11 Apr, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 Home: 6-682

NAME PATRICK COLLINS

Certificate No 624827

Fees

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

Patrick Collins

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

25

Certificate No.

624,827

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12.00

Remarks:

FATHER

Dependent Relative.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 36	1927. 1 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 10 4 12	2 2 4 36
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 11 4 12	3 3 4 36
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4 12	4 4 4 12
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 2 4 36
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 4 12 48.00	3 3 4 36
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4 4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1 4 36
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 6 4	2 2 4 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 8	3 3 4 36
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4 4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 1 4 36	1930. 1 1 4 36
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 36

Trans. to Dep. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Patrick

Certificate No. 687,902 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF JUNE 19, 1908

Service: Corp D, 2 U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ret.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Mar. 1907</u>	<u>9 Apr. 1909</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>8 June 1912</u>	<u>17 Apr. 1913</u>				
		<u>24 Jan. 1917</u>					

Fees: Died Feb 16 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1921 61 West Brookline St.
Boston.

Transferred from: to widow Bridget M. Collins Transferred to: MISS.

Died: Feb 16 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1920

Remarks: **SPECIAL CASE** (Approved 40th Nov 4 1907 - 17th) Reopened 1/12/17
Supplemental Ctx under date of 27th Nov 1911 - to allow pension at rate of 12-
per month to commence Apr. 3, 1907 and to end March 2, 1909. by reason of
allowance at equal rate under spec. act.

Former Roll No. 17 JUN 2 1921 ORIGINAL 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins Patrick 59011 1/8

Certificate No. 756409 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Acad</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 July 1903</u>	<u>14 Jan. '10</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 8 July 1905 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Mary B.

Former Roll No. 12452 Jca Home: 6-681

NAME: Patrick Collins Act of May 11, 1912. 6591-7										Certificate No. 687,902									
Last paid to: 4 Sept 07 87					Rate: 35 35					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	12	36.278		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	5	36.		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36.70 ⁹³	1917.	1	4	68.	1921.	1	7	285 ¹⁷	1925.	1		
	2	5	36 ⁴⁰		2		60.		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3	1	102 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: Patrick Collins										Certificate No. 956409									
Last paid to: 4 July 05					Rate: 7.2					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/2	2 ⁰⁰	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Patrick

Certificate No. 1102075 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Sgt. Provost Gd. Gen Serv. USA

Disability: Rheum & naso-phar: catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 5	Sept 1906	29 Sept 1906				
	17 5	Oct 1912	16 Nov 1912				
		<u>Inc 24 Oct 7. 1916</u>	<u>Jan 9. 1917</u>				

Fees: J. B. Cralle & Co 9-1/2/17

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: :

Remarks: :

Former Roll No. 3168 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **COLLINS, PATRICK alias JOHN KELLY**

Certificate No. 1103677 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Pt. E. 2 Mass. 7 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 9 1907	NOV 4 1907				

Fees: :

Transferred from: SHINGTON. D. C. Transferred to: :

Died: Feb 2 - Bureau notified: FEB 27 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: :

Former Roll No. 8618 Home: 6-681

NAME: Patrick Collins				Certificate No. 1102075			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 74			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 72
1909. 1	1 36	1913. 1	1 51	1917. 1	23 72	1921. 1	4 72
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 72
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 72
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 72
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 72
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 72
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 72
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 72

NAME: PATRICK COLLINS ¹¹⁴ alias JOHN KELLY				Certificate No. 1103677			
SEP 4 - 1907 @ 6				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DEAD.	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	11/13 35 H.H.	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	14 36 H.H.	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	14 H.H.	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	15 H.H.	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	16 H.H.	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	15 H.H.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	15 H.H.	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	15 H.H.	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	14 H.H.	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	14 H.H.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 H.H.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 H.H.	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Collins, Patrick Act of May 11, 1912 (P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108716 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: P. C. 3 U.S.A. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Disability:
 ARMY INVALID.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Feb '05	29 May '05	Inc.	30	May 1, 1915	Feb 16, 1916
Reis	15	3 May '10	18 May '10		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins, Patrick C DEAD-REPT'D

Certificate No. 743275 1908

Service: P. C. 102 Pa. 7648 (P.A. 1.)

Disability:
 ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11 Oct 1907	FEB 15 1908				

Transferred from: Transferred to: DEAD-REPT'D

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 12475 Home:

6-681

11⁹ Patrick Collins

Certificate No. 1108716

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 25 30 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	1	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	2	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	3	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3		75		3	1	108		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Patrick B. Collins DEAD-RENTED Certificate No. 749877
 JAN 1908 6 Rate: 12 Remarks: 1 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/3	16 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Collins, Patrick E.** (3-P. A. 5)
 Certificate No. **1206116** | **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID** | Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**
 Service **Artificer A 9 Mass Inf**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	Feb 18 1921				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
				Died June 16, 1927		Reported JUL 26 1927
				Remarks:		

NAME: *Collins Patrick E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1206.116* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
 Service: *Artificer A. 9" Mass Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>Feb 18, 1921</i>	<i>July 19, 1922</i>				
Food: <i>No Fee.</i>				Transferred from: <i>S. DTP 3</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1922</i>				Home:			

NAME **PATRICK E COLLINS**

Certificate No. **1206116**

Fees

ACT MAY 1 1920

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE--	15	15	15	15 25	25							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

25 4 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Patrick E Collins* Certificate No. *1206.116*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Collins, Patrick H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114096* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Musc Band 11 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1904* Bureau notified: *June 7, 1904* Com. letter of *June 1904* as to *month*

Remarks:

Accd dated Aug 9, 1909
Widow Ellen
Home:

Former Roll No. *10857(a9)*

6-581

NAME: *Collins, Potience A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William A Collins*

Service: *Reg B 12 W Va Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>NOV 10 1909</i>	<i>DEC 8 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: Patrick H. Collins				4528				Certificate No. 1114096							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		915 25.40		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		0 NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 NDB		2				2				2		
	3		6 MT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 SER	1913.	1		CHICAGO	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 NDB		2				2				2		
	3		9/2/09 15.20		3		Paid widow		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		Died May 1910		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		Reported...		4				4				4		

NAME: Patience A Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 643363							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		27 96		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1		9 36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	33		3	4			3	4	
	4		70		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Collins Permelia**

Certificate No. **87369** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **David S.**

Service: **Pt E 153 N Y V.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *July 25-1929*

Reported: *DEC 2 1929*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Permelia* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *87369* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *David S.*

Service: *Pt E 153 N Y V.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Sup</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 8 1916</i>	<i>13 Nov 84</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **OCT 28 1916**

NAME **PERMELIA COLLINS**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **87369**

Act of May 1, 1920
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1918
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50				1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED			
SEPTEMBER	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED		
NOVEMBER	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

NAME: *Permelia Collins* Certificate No. *87369*
 Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *12 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 1 8	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 2 6	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 12	1912. 3 3 11	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 4 7	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 6	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 7	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 60	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 9	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 60	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 6	1914. 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 74.07	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 8	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 7	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 6	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Collins Permelia* (3-P. A. 2.) **28253**

Certificate No. *484343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1924*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Cpl 19 42 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1919 Apr 08</i>	<i>10 Oct 99</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28-1919* Bureau notified: *11-14-19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29238 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Peter* (3-P. A. 5.) **50551**

Certificate No. *11274* NAVY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1den USS No. Carolina and Mohongo*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reisr Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June '98</i>	<i>27 July '99</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Ctf filed. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1912. V.H.* Bureau notified: *July 5, 1912.*

Remarks: *Veterans Home, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *513917-38/5-18/14* Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>Pyrrhia Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>484343</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1906.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 4	<i>GROUP I</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Peter Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>11274</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Collins, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
Act of June 21, 1900.

Service: *P a 8 Ill Inf*

Disability: *P.O. Decatur Ill. Gen Dis*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30 Jan 99</i>	<i>31 July 1900</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Decatur Ill*
Check No 2739042 Dated Oct 4 1912 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *10873* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Peter S.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *P a 8 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>10 Oct 1900</i>	<i>10 Oct 1900</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Apr 1909</i>	<i>4 June 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TC* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *M.I.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2514* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Peter Collins					1586 4535 ^a Certificate No. 1007876																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 10.21																			
					Remarks: 10873																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Am unt.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	18	6.25		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2	6	MED			2					2					2			
	3					3	7				3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	11	AM		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2	6	NDB			2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
	1	JAN	1909			1	4	LSL			1					1					1			
1909.	2	7	MDF		1913.	2	4	6.3		1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2			
	3	19	8ER			3		GROUP 1			3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
	11		MEO			1					1					1					1			
1910.	2	8	N. D. B.		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2			
	3	11	N. D. B.			3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Peter Collins					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 50																			
					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1		120		1923.	1			
	2					2					2	4	90			2	4	120			2			
	3					3					3	4	90			3	4	120			3			
	4					4					4	4	90			4	4	120			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1		120		1924.	1			
	2					2					2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3	10	45			3	4	90			3	4	150			3			
	4					4	9				4	4	90			4	4	150			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1			
	2	3				2					2	4	90			2	4	150			2			
	3	10				3					3	4	90			3	4	150			3			
	4					4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	150			4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1		GROUP 2		1926.	1			
	2					2	4	90			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3	4	90			3	4	90/08			3					3			
	4					4	4	90			4	4	120			4					4			

NAME **Collins Phebe** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **843085** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James C**

Service **Corp. 15 Pa Cav** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Jan. 2, 1924</i>					
Reported			<i>IAN 11 '24</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME **Collins Phebe** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **843085** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier **James C**

Service: **Corpl. 15th Pa. Cav.**

72 - ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Feb 16-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 12-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From	<i>none</i>					
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **PHEBE COLLINS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **843085**

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			30 CHECK CANCELLED										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: *Phebe Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *843085*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	7 25 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	7 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. Mo. Payment Car.

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Collins Philena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *853.356* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry.*

Service: *Priv G. 1st Srew Hampshire Heavy Art*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>January 14 1918</i>	<i>September 27 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 7 1919** 6-582

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Philo* *5000*

Certificate No. *850111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Priv. Co-B-2nd Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.* 10720

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar. '07</i>	<i>25 Oct. '07</i>				
<i>acc</i>			<i>24 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7708 N.L.* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Philema Collins</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>853.356</i>								
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	914	60	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	2	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Philo Collins</i>								Certificate No. <i>850111</i>							
Last paid to: <i>St. 4 1907</i>				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

To Dep. 19107
1-12 75.60

Ad Martha
Wed.

GROUP 3

DEBENTURE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Phineas G.

Certificate No. 769,728 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. F 11 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res. 15</u>		<u>13 Mich., 1907</u>	<u>8 Nov., 1907</u>				
<u>Ins. 20</u>		<u>4 Nov. 1911</u>	<u>13 Nov. 1911</u>				
<u>Res. 30</u>		<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Nov. 1912</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>Check No. 1000000 Dated 5/10/13 Canceled.</u>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>19-2 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Collins Phoebe K

Certificate No. 783906 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard A

Service: Pt B 32 Ky Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Died: <u>Nov. 16. 1927</u>				Remarks:			
Reported: <u>DEC 15 1927</u>							

NAME: <u>Phineas G. Collins</u>												Certificate No. <u>6635</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>\$5</u> 30				Remarks: <u>5</u>				Certificate No. <u>769,728</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		14 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		62.10		4		7 50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3		11/13 60.35		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		16	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>PHOEBE K COLLINS</u>												Certificate No. <u>783906</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
RATE— <u>30</u>												GROUP 2											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4												4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4												4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4	30											4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4	30	4	30									4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Collins Phoebe K. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 783906 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 12, 1903

Name of Soldier: Richard A. Collins

Service: Pri 12. 32 Ky Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 18-1914</u>	<u>Dec 3-1914</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>INC 30 May 1, 1920</u>				
		<u>No fee</u>				
		<u>GROUP 2</u>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>12/19</u>						

NAME: ~~Collins Phoebe K.~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

832

Certificate No. 264679 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Jesse J.

Service: Carrier U 7 La Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>1219 Mch 1886</u>	<u>13 Dec 1906</u>			
		<u>Died 23 Feb 1918</u>				
		<u>Claim for reimbursement, filed with Aud. for Int. Dept.</u>				
Fees:				<u>Account Reimbursement</u> <u>Paid \$ 32.00 12/09</u> <u>By Auditor for Interior Dept.</u> <u>Treas. Settlement No. 8949</u>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>		
Remarks: <u>Iowa</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>928</u>						

NAME: <i>Phoebe K. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1927				Certificate No. <i>83906</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1903</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4/27</i>	<i>102.40</i>	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36 <i>48.13</i>		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Collie Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>264679</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

70.36 GROUP 1

See Moines.

NAME: *Collins, Polly* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *578366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908, ACT-JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Amos Collins*

Service: *Pt H 24 Ky Vol Inf 3rd K. 6 Ky Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 June 1904</i>	<i>22 Aug 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 5-85-144 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1917.* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Polly Ann* 83695 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *475732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *incl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pvt. D. 154 Ohio N. G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>14 Mar 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped by order Capt. dated Oct 17 1911 (attached to envelope)*

Former Roll No. *3670* 6-679

NAME: Polly Collins					Certificate No. 578366										
NOV: 4 1908					Rate: 8-12					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Polly Ann Collins					Certificate No. 475732											
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2				2			
	3				3	15	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3			
	4				4	X			4				4			
1908.	1				1	Dropped order Corp Oct 12 1911						1				1
	2			1912.	2	GROUP 1					1920.	2				2
	3				3					3				3		
	4	001	36		4					4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1					1				1		
	2	12	36		2					2				2		
	3	14	36		3					3				3		
	4	14	36		4					4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1					1				1		
	2				2					2				2		
	3	8	36		3					3				3		
	4	11	36		4					4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins Polly J**

Certificate No. **813234** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William W**

Service **Pt M 2 Cal Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 28, 1925*
 Reported *MAY 14 1925*

Remarks:

Died *4/28 1925* Reimbursement order dated *8-12-25*
 payable to *Diana L. Block*
1040 Bonnie Beach Pl.
Los Angeles
Calif.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Collins Polly J*

Certificate No. *813.234* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *Pt M. 2 Cal Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 19, 1913</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *SEI*

6-679

NAME POLLY J COLLINS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

813234

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	15-25										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Hon
3-1081
2/5/12

NAME: *Polly J. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 813.234
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Last paid to: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	4 4 36	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4
			10/17 474.		
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
				Trans. Mo. Payment Car.	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Collins, Prince

Certificate No.

34281

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Landsman USN

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
LBC	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Jan 18, 1927	Aug 3, 1927		

Died *Oct 23, 1928* | Reported *NOV 14, 1928*
 Remarks: *3-1081*
Accrued order dated JUL 8 1929
payable to widow America Collins
Woodville Miss

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

COLLINS, PRINCE

Certificate No.

34281

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12	32	APR 17 1907	OCT 4 1907			JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 15	50	MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

917

Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME PRINCE COLLINS,

Certificate No. 34281

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	← 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

DEAD

20-48-

CANCELLED

NAME: PRINCE COLLINS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 34281			
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	0	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/6 20	1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 20	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	16	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	4 110.50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 3.22	1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 46.50	1917. 2	4 46.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 46.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 46.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 46.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	92.70	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Priscilla* 15760

Certificate No. *331.193* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *1902*

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Pr. 62 and Sgt. 67 O.V.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	\$ 7	Nov 1891	29 Apr 1892			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred DECEASED		
Died: <i>4/20/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/29/12</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>905</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Priscilla* **AGT OF MAY 1, 1920** **10750**

Certificate No. *602307* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901~~

Name of Soldier: *Martin Williard* **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. J. 144 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W		<i>10 29 Sep 15 21</i>	<i>15</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST				RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	AUG 31 1915		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 30, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>51079</i>						

6-679

NAME: Priscilla Collins				Certificate No. 15760				321193							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	9	24	1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10/11/12	18.50	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1908.	3	10	36.	1912.	3	GROUP 3		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1908.	4	10		1912.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1910.	4		36	1914.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		

NAME: Priscilla Collins				Certificate No. 602317											
Last paid to: [redacted]				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: [redacted]							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2	4	30	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	36	1915.	3	4	38	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	38	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	7	36	1915.	4	11	14.93	1919.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3	4		1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3		
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4			1915.	4	4	64.87	1919.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		38	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	38	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36	1915.	4			1919.	4		

NAME **Collins Priscilla** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **897692** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Levi**

Service **Pt F 1 U S V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 6, 1920 May 1, 1920				
Died Mar. 12, 1928						
Reported APR 21 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Collins Priscilla** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **897692** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Levi**

Service: **Priv. 3. 1st U. S. Vol. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	July 6-1920	Mar 18-1921			
None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
MAR 25 1921						

NAME PRISCILLA COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees 897692

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

6-2574

NAME: Priscilla Collins

Certificate No.

897692

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4/s 208 ⁰⁰	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. Co. Payment Car.

NAME: *Collins R. G. Walter* 10257 53043 7702
 Certificate No. *553 620* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT APR 19, 1907~~
~~ACT APR 19, 1907~~
~~ACT APR 19, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt Troop D 2 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>14 Sept 1903</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 29-1912</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 June 1909</i>	JUN 21 1909	"	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 20-1914</i>	MAY 9 1913
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1913	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Waukegan, Wis.*

Died: *Mich. 18, 1921*

Remarks: *Ret + Inc - 72 - Mich 7, 1921 - JAN 16 1922*
Transferred to: Ends Mich 18, 1921, date of death.
Bureau notified: APR 25 1921 Pay in adv. Sarah E. Collins,
Lock Box 133, Stratton, Colo.

Former Roll No. *12568* Home: **JAN 21 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *652 339* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *90 Co 88 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		<i>920</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5572* 6-679

NAME: <i>R. G. Walter Collins</i>				ACT OF MAR 1, 1920 <i>Guardian.</i>				Certificate No. <i>553620</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>8 15 30</i> 30 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Authority filed with June 1903 voucher</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7/2 45	1915. 1	15 90	1919. 1	23 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	16 90	1919. 2	15 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	30 90	1919. 3	14 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 45	1915. 4	22 90	1919. 4	20 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 45	1916. 1	15 90	1920. 1	13 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 45	1916. 2	17 90	1920. 2	16 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 45	1916. 3	25 90	1920. 3	16 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	Oct 4 1908	1912. 4	14 45	1916. 4	17 90	1920. 4	15 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11/3 24	1913. 1	18 45	1917. 1	25 90	1921. 1	18 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	2/5 24	1913. 2	11 45	1917. 2	21 90	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 31	1913. 3	14 72	1917. 3	26 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	16 45	1913. 4	14 72	1917. 4	19 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 45	1914. 1	21 72	1918. 1	22 90	1922. 1	1/2 133 ⁸⁰	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 45	1914. 2	25 86 ⁸⁰	1918. 2	19 90	1922. 2	GROUP 1	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 45	1914. 3	20 90	1918. 3	16 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	27 90	1918. 4	19 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Rachel Collins</i>				2618				Certificate No. <i>652339</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>7-2-30</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N.T.	1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	BER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 NT	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 LB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.70	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 BER	1913. 1	4 LB	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	18 AMT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 A.M.F.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 A.M.F.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *877245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. 2-13th U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 6-1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Sept 29-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JCT 2 - 6-679

NAME: *Collins Rachel A. DE* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *652693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Collins Geriah*

Service: *Ct & Co. L. 33 Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 JUN 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 18/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9702719 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1829*

6-679

NAME: *Rachel Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *877245*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 3: *10/9 596.33*
 1919. 4: *4 75 B*
 1920. 1: *4 75*
 1920. 2: *4 75*
 1920. 3: *4 90.50*
 1920. 4: *4 90*
 1921. 1: *4 90*
 1921. 2: *4 90*
 1921. 3: *4 90*
 1921. 4: *4 90*
 1922. 1: *4 90*
 1922. 2: *4 90*
 1922. 3: *4 90*
 1922. 4: *4 90*
 1923. 2: *4 30*
 1923. 3: *4 30*
 1923. 4: *4 30*
 1924. 1: *4 30*
 1924. 2: *4 30*
 1924. 3: *4 30*
 1924. 4: *4 30*
 1925. 1: *4 30*
 1925. 2: *4 30*
 1925. 3: *4 30*
 1925. 4: *4 30*
 1926. 1: *4 30*
 1926. 2: *4 30*
 1926. 3: *4 30*
 1926. 4: *4 30*
 1927. 1: *4 30*
 1927. 2: *4 30*
 1927. 3: *4 30*
 1927. 4: *4 30*
 1928. 1: *4 30*
 1928. 2: *4 30*
 1928. 3: *4 30*
 1928. 4: *4 30*
 1929. 1: *4 30*
 1929. 2: *4 30*
 1929. 3: *4 30*
 1929. 4: *4 30*
 1930. 1: *4 30*
 1930. 2: *4 30*
 1930. 3: *4 30*
 1930. 4: *4 30*

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

6-51

NAME: *Rachel A. Collins* DEAD Certificate No. *652.693*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911. 1: *8*
 1911. 2: *9*
 1911. 3: *9*
 1911. 4: *9*
 1912. 1: *15*
 1912. 2: *9*
 1912. 3: *9*
 1912. 4: *11*
 1913. 1: *4*
 1913. 2: *4*
 1913. 3: *4*
 1913. 4: *4 36*
 1914. 1: *4 36*
 1914. 2: *4 36*
 1914. 3: *4 36*
 1914. 4: *4 36*
 1915. 1: *4 36*
 1915. 2: *4 36*
 1915. 3: *4 36*
 1915. 4: *4 36*
 1916. 1: *4 36*
 1916. 2: *GROUP 2*
 1916. 3: *4 36*
 1916. 4: *4 36*
 1917. 1: *4 36*
 1917. 2: *4 36*
 1917. 3: *4 36*
 1917. 4: *4 36*
 1918. 1: *4 36*
 1918. 2: *4 36*
 1918. 3: *4 36*
 1918. 4: *4 36*
 1919. 1: *4 36*
 1919. 2: *4 36*
 1919. 3: *4 36*
 1919. 4: *4 36*
 1920. 1: *4 36*
 1920. 2: *4 36*
 1920. 3: *4 36*
 1920. 4: *4 36*
 1921. 1: *4 36*
 1921. 2: *4 36*
 1921. 3: *4 36*
 1921. 4: *4 36*
 1922. 1: *4 36*
 1922. 2: *4 36*
 1922. 3: *4 36*
 1922. 4: *4 36*
 1923. 1: *4 36*
 1923. 2: *4 36*
 1923. 3: *4 36*
 1923. 4: *4 36*
 1924. 1: *4 36*
 1924. 2: *4 36*
 1924. 3: *4 36*
 1924. 4: *4 36*
 1925. 1: *4 36*
 1925. 2: *4 36*
 1925. 3: *4 36*
 1925. 4: *4 36*
 1926. 1: *4 36*
 1926. 2: *4 36*
 1926. 3: *4 36*
 1926. 4: *4 36*
 1927. 1: *4 36*
 1927. 2: *4 36*
 1927. 3: *4 36*
 1927. 4: *4 36*
 1928. 1: *4 36*
 1928. 2: *4 36*
 1928. 3: *4 36*
 1928. 4: *4 36*
 1929. 1: *4 36*
 1929. 2: *4 36*
 1929. 3: *4 36*
 1929. 4: *4 36*
 1930. 1: *4 36*
 1930. 2: *4 36*
 1930. 3: *4 36*
 1930. 4: *4 36*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Rachel A*

Certificate No. *844-379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co and Coorpl. He. 2" No loan Mtd Eng.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1916</i>	<i>May 3, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Rachel H* 863

Certificate No. *525-099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Asst. Surg 6th Surg 7 Del*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>IV</i>		<i>Jan 16-1901</i>	<i>Dec 27-1901</i>	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rachel A. Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>844.379</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	29	268.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75 B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	7		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											
												Trans. to No. Payment Card											

NAME: <i>863 Rachel H. Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>525.099</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50.93		4	GROUP 2		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		9/6 36		3		36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		10		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Collins Rachel I

Certificate No.

327489

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John F # 30

Service

Sgt A 1 Battln D C Y Inf

6-6274

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 28. 1926					
Reported			DEC 20 1926			

Remarks:

NAME:

Collins Rachel I

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

327489

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John F. Collins

Service:

Sergeant, A. I. Battln, D. C. Vol. Inf.

74

ISSUES, 1110

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 26, July 1890	16, March 1892			
Increase	12	1st April 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1912				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remark:

Former Roll No.

2504

6-679

NAME RACHEL I COLLINS

Certificate No. 3 27 489

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

Oct
3-108
12/2

NAME: Rachel I. Collins		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 327489	
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.		Rate: 30 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 80	1919. 1 4 75
1907. 2 4		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75
1907. 3 4		1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75
1907. 4 4		1911. 4 5		1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75
1908. 1 4		1911. 1 5		1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
1908. 2 5 30		1911. 2 5		1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75
1908. 3 5		1911. 3 5		1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 95.50
1908. 4 5		1911. 4 4		1915. 4 5 58.93	1919. 4 4 30
1909. 1 6		1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 90
1909. 2 5		1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 90
1909. 3 7		1911. 3 2		1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 90
1909. 4 6		1911. 4 4 36		1915. 4 4 60.87	1919. 4 4 90
1910. 1 5		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90
1910. 2 6		1911. 2 4 36		1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 90
1910. 3 7		1911. 3 4 36		1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 90
1910. 4 6		1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 90

Trans. to No. Payment Ca.

GROUP 3 PAID
8 TO JUNE 4, 1920

5

NAME: **Collins Ralph M.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **1210870** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: **Pilot U S Navy**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	Sep 18 1922	Oct 20 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP: **2**

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 22, 1922** | Bureau notified: **NOV 3 1922**

Remarks: *10/22 22* | dated **12-12-22**
Amelia D.

Former Roll No. | Home: **DEC 18 1922** | **OCT 28 1922**

NAME: **Collins Rebecca** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **973597** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Name of soldier: **George H** | **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: **Pvt B 3rd Arty Cav**

6-573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	May 3 1928	June 6 1928 ²	NAME	COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died: *July 2, 1928* | Reported: **AUG 20 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: RALPH M. COLLINS

Certificate No. 1210870

Last paid to: Rate: 50

Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 1/2 58	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Rebecca Collins

Certificate No. 973597

Fees none

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY						2						
JUNE						14	31					
JULY						5						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

2
14 31
5
4
4 - 30 CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Collins Rebecca A

Certificate No.

176736

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

Samuel R. Cantonwine

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 23 Mo Inf.

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Mar. 11, 1928
APR 21 1928

NAME:

Collins Rebecca A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

176736

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law

ARMY WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Samuel R. Cantonwine

Service:

Pt K 23 Mo Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reg 20		Oct 16 1916	March 4, 1919			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
None						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
GROUP 1						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 18 1920 6-679

NAME **REBECCA A COLLINS**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **176736**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 1

RATE--	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50			
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		

CHECK
 CANCELLED

NAME *Rebecca A Collins* Certificate No. *176736*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Collins Rebecca D.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *760.053* NAVY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1916

Name of Sailor: *John A. Collins*

Service: *Lieutenant U. S. N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>19 June, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 5, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 - John A. Mc Lee - Sronton, Ohio*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 - 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1921*

Remarks: *2-7*

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Collins Rebecca E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *847-a*

Name of Soldier: *Silas T.* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cork. G 86 Ind. Inf + 67 Co. 2" Battle, I.R.C.* Special Act.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *6*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Divorced Rapido, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rebecca D. Collins* ACT APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *760.053*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ *25* 30 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>7/31 } 1960 18 fee</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	60	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Rebecca E. Collins* Certificate No. *677558*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>144.78</i>	1913. 2	Des Moines.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins, Reesa J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674.136* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Collins, John W.*

Service: *Pt. 24" U.S.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>16 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>30 Jan 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2020* 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Collins Rhoda S

Certificate No. **865266** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel M.**

Service: **Pt F 21 Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan 11, 1926*

Reported: **FEB 6, 1926**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Rhoda S.*

Certificate No. *865.266* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt F 2/1st Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 9, 1918</i>	<i>March 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR - 9 1919 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Richard*

Certificate No. *227.317* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Gen A 4th Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of L lung and res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>6 August 1891</i>	<i>25 October 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 - 1911** *Form 8-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 3 1 1911*
payable to widow Catherine Collins \$ *28.*
Hausley N. T.

Former Roll No. *2555* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Rhoda S. Collins</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>865.266</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	320 85		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 75			4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4 75			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4 85 50			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4 90			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Richard Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>227.317</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11 90	1911.	1		DEAD, GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		10 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 90		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		6 90		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		8 90	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		9 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8 90		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 90	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 90		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 90		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 90	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		7 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Collins, Richard (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 340 247 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 29 Unatt Mass HA

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 30, 1925	March 16, 1925		

Died: Dec 8 1925 | Reported: JAN

Remarks: Ch - Letter 1/4/26

10 Fletcher St.
Danvers
Mass.

U.S. Dec 8 1925 Accrued order dated APR 22 1926 payable to widow Mary Collins

MAR 23 1925

NAME: Collins, Richard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 340 247 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Pt 29 Unatt Mass HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prv	20	14 June 1911	27 Feb 1911		32		
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	27 June 1911				
Prv	20	14 June 1911	5 Oct 1912				

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: removed to 1st Reg (Mass Artillery)

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME RICHARD COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

340247

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCEL

DEAD

NAME: *Richard Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 1st of May 11, 1918. Certificate No. *340247*

Last paid to: *4/10/1907* Rate: *22.50* ~~50~~ *50*

Remarks: *not included. Order for the removed in 1918*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 45	1915. 1 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 1 4 96.	1927. 1 1 4 150	
1907. 2 2 6 45	1915. 2 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 2 4 96	1927. 2 2 4 50	
1907. 3 3 11 58.33	1915. 3 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 3 4 96	1927. 3 3 4	
1907. 4 4 6 60	1915. 4 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 4 96	1927. 4 4 4	
1908. 1 1 5 60	1915. 1 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 1 4 96	1927. 1 1 4 50	
1908. 2 2 5 60	1915. 2 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 2 4 96	1928. 2 2 4 50	
1908. 3 3 9 60	1915. 3 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 3 4 169.80	1928. 3 3 4 50	
1908. 4 4 4 67.50	1915. 4 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 4 50	
1909. 1 1 4	1915. 1 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 1 4 150	1928. 1 1 4	
1909. 2 2 7 45	1915. 2 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1928. 2 2 4	
1909. 3 3 6 45	1915. 3 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1928. 3 3 4	
1909. 4 4 6 45	1915. 4 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 4	
1910. 1 1 5 45	1915. 1 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1928. 1 1 4	
1910. 2 2 6 45	1915. 2 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1928. 2 2 4	
1910. 3 3 6 45	1915. 3 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1928. 3 3 4	
1910. 4 4 6 45	1915. 4 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 4	
		1922. 3 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
		1926. 4 4 96		

NAME: *Collins Richard & Lawrence Murphy* (3-P. A. 1.) *8045*

Certificate No. *883 753* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. B. 3 Mass Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1 Mch 05</i>	<i>19 July 05</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *August 8th 1910* Bureau notified: *Aug. 22nd 1910.*

Remarks: *Check No 960.496 Aug. 6th 1910*
36⁰⁰ sent Auditor Aug. 22nd 1910.
Widow Order Com'r. 7/11/11

Former Roll No. *Act 8045* Home: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** 6-681

NAME: **COLLINS, RICHARD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **895900** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pat 1st Inapt Batty Con. Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 4 1907	NOV 7 1907	REISSUE	19	<i>July 13 1912</i>	MAY 15 1913
Increase	15	FEB 23 1909	MAR 31 1909		22^{1/2}	<i>Feb 11, 1914</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1918** *Letter to Finance 2/18/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *895900* Home: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** 6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1031148</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 75	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	19	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	19 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	28 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	11 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	8	1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	10	1911. 3	1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1	90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	9	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: <i>Richard A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>146269</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1908 12-15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	47 80	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	17 38 1/2	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1911. 4	6 46 50	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1911. 1	4	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1911. 2	4	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1911. 3	4	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1911. 4	116 00	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1911. 1	4 46 50	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1911. 2	4 46 50	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *Collins Richard M.* Act of May 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158945* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ordnance Dept. U.S. Army* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17 23</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>24 Jan 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>14 22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>20 Dec 12</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1916</i>	<i>JUN 4 1913</i>	Transferred to:			
	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1921</i>		Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 25, 1923</i>			Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1923</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: ~~*Collins Richard M. J.*~~ *Richard M. J.* 7527 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri "C" 130 Ohio (N.S.) Inf*

Disability: *Chr. strain & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>i</i>	<i>12 17</i>	<i>Jan 1906</i>	<i>19 Feb 1906</i>	Died: <i>Nov 7, 1908</i>			
Fees:				Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>Mar. 20 1909</i>			
Transferred from:				Payable to <i>Mary J. Collins</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 4 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 4 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Letcher Mitchell Red Oak</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5-660</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard M. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1158945</i>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ICT MAY 11, 1911</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 9883	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 36 ✓		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	5 36 ✓		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4			4	15 36		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 36	1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	6 36		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	6 36 ✓		3	4 48		3	4 151.50		3	4 50
	4			4	7 46		4	4 48		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 42	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 48 ✓		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3			3	4 48		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4			4	4 48		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 50
1910.	1	3/7 16 40	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 50
	2	5 36 ✓		2	4 48		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	4 36 ✓		3	4 48		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	15 36		4	4 48		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 50

NAME: <i>Richard M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>863103</i>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>(1360 - Acad)</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	4 50		3			3			3			3	
	4	16 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	4-11-12 1360	1913.	1	Des Moines	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	GROUP 1		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Richard W.* 724.

Certificate No. *1132718.* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Opl 6 157 Ind.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning - Vertigo res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 05</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *637* Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Collins Robert*

Certificate No. *20868* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Paymaster's Steward USS Princeton, Arter, + Kansas.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Com. letter of June 16 1909 as to death*

Died: *May 5 1909* Bureau notified: *June 18 1909*

Remarks: *Newton Kai* *Accd dated June 29, 1909*
Widow Jane

Former Roll No. *2233(a8)* Home: 6-877

NAME: <i>Richard W. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1132718.</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>8.</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 nt</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 nt</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 nt</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 nt</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 nt</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 nt</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 nt</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 4	<i>12 24</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 nt</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 24</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 24</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 24</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 24</i>
				GROSS TO AMOUNT			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Robert Collins</i>				425				Certificate No. <i>20868</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2					
1907. 3	<i>8 12 8.20</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4					
1908. 1	<i>13 NOV</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1					
1908. 2	<i>11 EBS</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2					
1908. 3	<i>10 NOV</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4					
1909. 1	<i>15 AMF</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1					
1909. 2	<i>16 NT</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2					
1909. 3	<i>7/15 12 80</i>	1913. 3	<i>Pd widow</i>	1917. 3	CHICAGO,	1921. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1					
1910. 2	<i>Died May 1909</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3					
1910. 4	<i>Reported June 18-1909</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4					

NAME: *Collins, Robert* *Concurrent* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *26,886* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Pensioned under Reg. Est. at 21-30*
 Service: *U. S. M. C.* CIVIL WAR
 Disability: *20 yrs service.* CONCURRENT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>10⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 4/04.</i>	<i>July 11/04.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *5/15/18* Bureau notified: *5/23/18*
 Remarks: *Naval Home - 5/12/17.*
on leave 12/29/15 to 9/6/16
Ret'd to Home 9/6/15
 Former Roll No. *21 Discharged 4/1/16* Home:

NAME: *Collins, Robert* *concurrent with Sec 4756 - navy est.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *26,886* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*
 Service: *U. S. M. C.* CONCURRENT.
 Disability: *Dis of heart & res. general debility.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	<i>24</i>	<i>May 4/04.</i>	<i>July 11/04.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *5/15/18* Bureau notified: *5/23/18*
 Remarks: *Naval Home - 5/12/17.*
on leave 12/29/15 to 9/6/16
Ret'd 9/6/15
 Former Roll No. *20 Discharged 4/1/16* Home:

NAME: 30 Robert Collins. ✓ CONCURRENT 26.886.					
Last paid to:		Rate: 10.50		Remarks: Concurrent GENERAL LAW.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 31.50	1915. 1	26 19.81
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 31.50	1915. 2	11 12.25
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 31.50	1915. 3	13 31.50
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 31.50	1915. 4	14 31.50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 31.50	1916. 1	8 31.50
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 31.50	1916. 2	27 23.70
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 31.50	1916. 3	4 31.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 31.50	1916. 4	4 31.50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 31.50	1920. 1	1 31.50
1909. 2		1913. 2	6/26 30.10	1920. 2	27 7.18
1909. 3		1913. 3	9/5 31.50	1920. 3	GROUP 2
1909. 4	8 31.50	1913. 4	4/11 31.50	1921. 1	
1910. 1	8 31.50	1914. 1	4/9 31.50	1921. 2	
1910. 2	9 31.50	1914. 2	28 31.50	1921. 3	
1910. 3	6 31.50	1914. 3	31 31.50	1921. 4	
1910. 4	8 31.50	1914. 4	20 31.50	1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

NAME: 72 Robert Collins. Concurrent Certificate No. 26.886.					
Last paid to:		Rate: 24		Remarks: Concurrent REG. ESTABLISHMENT.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	26 11.28
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	13 7.2
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	14 7.2
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	13 20.60
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 7.2	1916. 1	8 7.2
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 7.2	1916. 2	27 17.60
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 7.2	1916. 3	4 7.2
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 7.2	1916. 4	4 7.2
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1920. 1	1 7.2
1909. 2		1913. 2	6/26 68.72	1920. 2	27 7.2
1909. 3		1913. 3	9/5 72	1920. 3	11 6.85
1909. 4	8 7.2	1913. 4	4/11 7.2	1921. 1	
1910. 1	8 7.2	1914. 1	4/9 7.2	1921. 2	
1910. 2	9 7.2	1914. 2	28 7.2	1921. 3	
1910. 3	6 7.2	1914. 3	31 7.2	1921. 4	
1910. 4	8 7.2	1914. 4	20 7.2	1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins Robert 76.983

Certificate No. 78.518 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr I 91.009

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC 30</u>		<u>9 Sep 08</u>	<u>7 Oct 08</u>				

Fees: no ally

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 7/22/09 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1767 Home:

6-681

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins Robert

Certificate No. 346097 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Act of 24" Hy. - 186" Hy. Col. Grad.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 5 1920

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 17464 Act June 21 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Collins</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>78518</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24 SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>76.783</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 49</i>	1913. 3	<i>22 July 09 Paid</i>	1917. 3	<i>Nancy E. Collins wid</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 1	<i>Winchester 0</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Robert Collins</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>346097</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1911</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>5 78 33</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>3 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>D 1/3</i>

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

COLLINS, ROBERT

Certificate No.

578 863

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K. 10 Ill. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct. 23, 1920.				APR 24 1923.
				Died Remarks: Apr. 3, 1923		

NAME:

Collins Robert

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

578863

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service:

Pt K 10 Ill Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	18 Feb 1909	19 mch 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	36	Apr 3 1915	Apr 25 - 1916	Inc.	72	OCT 23 1920	NOV 29 1920
Per	40	Dec 18 1918	Feb 7 - 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 7 1920

Former Roll No.

663

Home:

MAY 9 - 1916 e-881

NAME **ROBERT COLLINS**

Certificate No. **578863** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Robert Collins* **1668** ~~SPECIAL~~ Certificate No. **578863**

Last paid to *Rate: 24 36 40 50 72* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	108	1923. 1	144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	72	1919. 2	120	1923. 2	72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	107	1915. 3	72	1919. 3	120	1923. 3	72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	72	1915. 4	72	1919. 4	120	1923. 4	72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	98	1916. 1	72	1920. 1	120	1924. 1	72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	72	1916. 2	72	1920. 2	120	1924. 2	72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	108	1920. 3	141	1924. 3	72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	108	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	108	1921. 1	202	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	108	1921. 2	216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	108	1921. 3	216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	72	1917. 4	108	1921. 4	216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	108	1922. 1	216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	72	1918. 2	108	1922. 2	216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	72	1918. 3	108	1922. 3	216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	72	1918. 4	108	1922. 4	216	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Collins, Robert (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944743 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. I. 56 "U.S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Mch 1907</u>	<u>23 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>24 May 1909</u>	<u>29 June 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 3-10-12 Bureau notified: 3-10-12 Remarks: let S.A. Gooch, - 2/11/12
Verndale Ark

Former Roll No. 1972 132 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins, Robert (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031820 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. I. 56 "U.S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>23 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>20 Dec 1913</u>	<u>DEC 11 1913</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>24 May 1909</u>	<u>29 June 1909</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Sept 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 3/11/16 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1916 Remarks:

Check No. 257252 Dated: APR 4 1916 Accl'd.

Former Roll No. 125433 Home: Edgewood Park, Pa

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>949743</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$1215</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1305	1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 45</i>	
	4				4	<i>21 45</i>	
	1		<i>8 65 20</i>		1	<i>14 45</i>	
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2	<i>10 45</i>	
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	GROUP 2	
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>19 36</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>12 43</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>12 45</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 45</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Robert Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1031526</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2-25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	
	1		<i>8</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>	
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3		<i>9</i>		3	<i>den</i>	
	4		<i>11</i>		4	GROUP 1	
	1		<i>8 45 10</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>0 15</i>	1917.	2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1918.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		

NAME: *Collins, Robert* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1065907* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt 699 U S Col 102 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15.25</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Aug 1913</i>	<i>22 Oct 1913</i>				
<i>= 40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **MAR 20 1919**

Remarks: *ONE HALF SUSPENDED B. O. 1913* *Wife died 7 Oct 16 payment in full*
ONE HALF PAID WIFE Mary Estelle Collins returned to pensioner B.O. "both
*1973 BUREAU ORDER OF March 25 1916 *1913/9**

Former Roll No. *132* Home: *Franklin La* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Robert* (S-P. A. I.) **7543**

Certificate No. *1082764* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *C. B. 56 Ohio N. Y. Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 1911</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *June 23, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1917**

Remarks: *(I.P.C.) No. 4562551 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled. Tawnee City Mo*

Former Roll No. *6076, A-2* Home: 6-681

NAME: Robert Collins										Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1065907					
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1908					Rate: 30 40					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1306	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2		GROUP 2
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	21	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		1033.90	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	3		10 45		2	3	45		2	4	90		2		
	4		0 45		3	19	45		3	4	90		3		
	1		24 45		4	8	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	2		14 4	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	3		14 45		2				2	4	90		2		
	4		11 11		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	1		12 45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1910.	2		10 1	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	3		11 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	4		11 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
					4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Robert Collins										Certificate No. 1082764					
4 APR 1907					Rate: 15 18					Remarks: JUN 10 1907 7-					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6/9, 700	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2		
	3		11 36		3	11	44.60		3	4	54		3		
	4		9 36		4	7			4	4	54		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2	8			2	4	54		2		
	3		9 36		3	9			3	4	54		3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	54		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	21.70	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4		8		4	4	54		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2		7		2	4	54		2	4	54		2		
	3		8		3	4	54		3	4	54		3		
	4		7		4	4	54		4	4	54		4		

NAME

Collins, Robert

Certificate No.

1148 677

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 197 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>June 17, 1924</i> Reported JUL 8-1924 Remarks: <i>letter to Finance 6/30/24.</i>		

NAME:

Collins, Robert

17-a 1397 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,148,677

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. B, 197 Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINA.	12	Mar. 21/08	Aug. 6/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Aug 12 - 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Sept 22 - 1915	Jun 5 - 1913				
Fees:	21	1920					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME ROBERT COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1148677

GROUP 2

RATE--	.50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: 17-a Robert Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1148677

Last paid to: 1397 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 86	1911. 1 1 7 86	1915. 1 1 4 45	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 86	1911. 2 2 6 86	1915. 2 2 4 45	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 8 86	1911. 3 3 8 86	1915. 3 3 4 45	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 86	1911. 4 4 7 86	1915. 4 4 5 49 ²⁰	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 5 36	1912. 1 1 5 36	1916. 1 1 4 54	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 54	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 19 53 ²⁰	1912. 3 3 9 36	1916. 3 3 4 54	1920. 3 3 4 152	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 6 36	1916. 4 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 86	1917. 1 1 4 54	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 7 36	1913. 2 2 3 86 ²⁰	1917. 2 2 4 54	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 6 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 54	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 8 36	1913. 1 1 45	1917. 1 1 4 54	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 45	1917. 2 2 4 54	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8 36	1914. 3 3 4 45	1917. 3 3 4 54	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Collins, Robert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1174627 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: P. B. 7. My Hy Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	16	Apr 24 1914	Aug 20 1914		30	JUN 10 1918	
✓	20	Nov 6 1917			35	Nov 6 1919	
✓	24	Nov 6 1922		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CROCP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Wink Bureau notified: Sept 17, 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

SEP 1 1921 6-681

NAME: Collins, Robert A. A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863670 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Civil War
Act of June 27, 1890
Special Act.

Service: Co. A 2 P. H. B. Md. 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Feb '00</u>	<u>24 Nov '00</u>				
REISSUE.	24	FEB 16 1911	MAR 8 1911				
REISSUE.	24	Oct 8, 1913	20 Oct 30, 1913				
Fees:		<u>30 May 26, 1916</u>					

Transferred from: Transferred to: 16 E. Blument St

Died: Nov. 15 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 28 1915 Death reported by: Grafton N. Va.

Remarks:

Died Nov. 15, 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 3 1916

payable to widow Mary A. Collins - 16 E. Blument St, Grafton, N. Va.

Former Roll No. 8711 Home: JUN 9 1916

6-681

NAME: <u>Robert Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1174627</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>16 74 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	48		2		90
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	48		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	136.50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	48		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	48		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	98		4		

NAME: <u>Robert A. Collins</u>				Act of March 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>863670</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1		
1908.	2		5 36	1912.	2			1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3	4	72		3		
	4		5		4				4	4	72		4		
	1		6		1				1	4	72		1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8		3				3	4	72		3		
	4		9		4				4	4	72		4		
	1		8		1				1	4	72		1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3	4	72		3		
	4		7		4				4	4	72		4		

PAYEE Collins, Robert C FILE No. _____
40 671 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>620 Bay 6 Myers</u>	<u>JUN 23 1936</u>	

NAME: Collins, Robert C. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1042684 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REPEALED~~
 Service: Co. D, 3 U.S.I.
 Disability: Mal pois, Rheum & dis of heart & lungs
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Incr 17</u>		<u>18 Mar 1903</u>	<u>30 June 1903</u>				
<u>Reis 24</u>		<u>June 22-1920</u>	<u>Jan 26-1921</u>				

Fee: J. D. Morrell \$ 10.00
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 86 Home: _____ FEB 4 - 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Robert E.

Certificate No. 1214724 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Bat. L 1st U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Aug. 3 1922 ^R	Dec. 11 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 19 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Collins, Robert F

Certificate No. 853 529 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. 1. 6 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Jan 20 - 22	
				Remarks:	OK	
						20 1922

6-6572

NAME: Robert E. Collins												Certificate No. 1214724							
Last paid to: Rate: 15						Remarks: Act of June 3, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME ROBERT F. COLLINS,												Certificate No. 853539		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 50												GROUP 1			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50									
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50									
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50									
APRIL	4	50	4	50											
MAY	4	50	4	50											
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Collins Robert H* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *853539* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Put. S. 6" N. H. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES. *1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 July 1910</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 1915</i>	<i>SEP 14 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: **OCT 6 - 1915** 681

NAME: *Collins Robert H* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Certificate No. *853539* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pri. S. 6" N. H. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1" Nov. 1906</i>	<i>7" Jan. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *2395* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert F. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>853539</i>							
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1910</i>				Date: <i>15-25-30-40-50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4	18	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		10 44.50		4	4	75		4	4	125		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Robert F. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>853539</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		836		3				3				3		
	4		836.		4				4				4		
1909.	1		536.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		636.		2				2				2		
	3		1436		3				3				3		
	4		936		4				4				4		
1910.	1		836	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		936.		2				2				2		
	3		636.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 4, 1907.															

NAME: **Collins, Robert H.** (Deceased) (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **11,819** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Service: **Farrier, Troop C, 9th U S Cav (Sioux Campaign)**

Disability: **Farrier, Troop C, 9th U S Cav (Sioux Campaign)**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	20	Apr. 30, 1921	Dec. 4, 1923		
Inc.	30	Apr. 30, 1927	Aug. 25, 1927		
Res. & Pensions	50	July 13, 1927	Dec. 12, 1927		
Ends	50	May 17, 1927			
		Aug. 24, 1927			

Died: **Aug 24, 1927** Reported: **SEP 29 1927**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated NOV 3 1927**

Date of date: **Aug 24, 1927**

payable to widow: **Carrie Collins**

1846 North 21st St., Philadelphia, Penna

NAME: **Collins Robert H.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **692 884** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pr. C. 24th Troop V.D.**

Disability: **4.001.**

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res.	15	Jan 1909	Feb. 09	INC.	15	14 Mar 14	
"	18	MAY 23 1919	NOV 16 1912		18	Army 1917	
	21				21	Army 1922	
	30				30		

Transferred from: **1919**

Transferred to: **1919**

Died: **June 6, 1919** Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1919** **3-10**

Remarks: **3-10**

Former Roll No. **7866 722** Home: **4187** 6-61

NAME **Robert H. Collins**

(Deceased)

Certificate No. **11,819**

INDIAN WARS

Fees **None**

✓\$2 Wm Fletcher & Co. 11/28/27.

✓\$8 Wm Fletcher & Co. 12/17/27.

RATE—	20	20	20	80	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	20 4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4		4	4	4							
MARCH	4		4	4	4							
APRIL	4		4	4	4							
MAY	4		4	4	4							
JUNE	4		4	4	4							
JULY	4		4	4	4							
AUGUST	4		4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4		4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4		4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4		4	4	4							
DECEMBER	15-622 4		4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Robert H. Collins* Certificate No. *692 884*

Last paid to: *4 DEC 1908* Rate: *78 30* Remarks: *ADJ. QTR. PAY 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8.36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	213 4 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 32 87	1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1	4 50 70	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 39	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 39	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	87 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Robert H.* 2866

Certificate No. *692884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. 6. 24' Mich Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 10.6</i>		<i>Jan'y 97</i>	<i>July 98</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEPT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7792* Home: 6-641

(S-P.A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins Robert & Patrick Collins*

Certificate No. *677946* ARMY MINORS. Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: *Mus 7176 224 Vol Inf*

Guardian: *Dora C. Collins*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Gen. Dist. C. N.C. Ga.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>815</i>	<i>15 Sep 1906</i>	<i>30 Mar 1909</i>	<i>15 Sep 1906</i>	<i>7 Mar 1913</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>		<i>" " "</i>	<i>10 Jan'y 1916</i>

Fees: *10* *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred: *Final rept JAN 24 1916*

Remarks: *w*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* 6-678

NAME: <i>Robert H. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>692 884</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 30</i>			4	<i>DETROIT</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert Collins & Patrick Collins</i>										MINOR					Certificate No. <i>677946</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1902</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>24 42</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>1172</i>			2		<i>11 48</i>		2		<i>19 42</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 48</i>		3		<i>25 42</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 48</i>		4		<i>28 42</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 48</i>	1916.	1		<i>32 42</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 48</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 48</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5/1 38 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>20 48 or</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>13 48</i>			2		<i>6/2 44 27</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 48</i>			3		<i>14 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 48</i>			4		<i>12 42</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>19 48</i>	1914.	1		<i>17 42</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>13 48</i>			2		<i>16 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 48</i>			3		<i>27 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 48</i>			4		<i>18 42</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Collins, Robert L. (3-P. A. 5)
 Certificate No. 1014376 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID LAW: ~~Act of June 5, 1920~~
 Service: Pt Co I 1st Vt Inf
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	July 23 1920			
Inc.	18	Nov. 18, 1925 ^R	Dec. 16, 1925.		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			

Remarks: Died Feb 26, 1927^{cc} Reported MAR 23 1927
 Accrued order dated OCT 11 1927
 payable to widow Mrs. C. Collins
 21 Boyle Place,
 Leominster, Mass.

NAME: Collins Robert L. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1014376 | ARMY INVALID. LAW: Act of June 5, 1920
 Service: Priv. Co. I, 1st Vt. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re- ISSUE	12	July 23, 1920	June 29, 1921				
REISSUE	15	July 23-1920	FEB 17 1922 ^c				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: SECTION AUG - 1921

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct date

Former Roll No. MAR 7 1922 Home: Dis 10-14-21 JUL 19 1921 6-681

NAME ROBERT L COLLINS

ACT MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

1014376

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Fees

\$2-Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 1-11-26

GROUP 3

RATE-	15	15	15	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

Handwritten notes:
 - Above 1926: 30, 30
 - Above 1926: 15, 18
 - Above 1926: 30
 - Above 1926: 11/7-28 TO DATE OF DEATH
 - Between 1926 and 1927: CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Robert L. Collins				ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920				Certificate No. 1014376							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: 2							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 45
	2				2				2				2		10 4 45
	3				3				3				3		11 4 15
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15
	4				4				4				4		4 4 15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		8/12 124 45
	3				3				3				3		14 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36 58
	2				2				2				2		4 45
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

Handwritten notes:
 - Vertical text on right side: Trans. to 50. Payment Card.
 - Above 1921: 7

NAME Collins, Robert L. (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 1215925 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
 Service: 1st Lt L 21st Kansas Inf ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	May 8 1922				
Inc	18	Mar 19 1924	July 31 1925 ²			
Inc	30	March 25 1926	April 16 1926	Died		JUL 26 1927
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926		Remarks: June 18, 1927		

NAME: Collins, Robert L. (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 1215925 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: 1st Lt. Co. L, 21st Reg. Kans. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 8, 1922	Dec 30, 1922				

Fee: \$20 Bernard G. Fitzgerald

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

JAN 5 1923-61

NAME ROBERT L COLLINS

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Fees 1215925

✓ \$2 Bernard G Fitzgerald 8-11-25
 ✓ \$2 L G Fitzgerald MAY 4 1926

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	18	18	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	30	4							
JULY	4	4	4	12	4	50							
AUGUST	4	4	4	12	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	18	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Robert L. Collins

Certificate No. 1215925

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

11 94 40

2 B-4 12.

3 4 12

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: *Collins, Robert U.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1165378* 51158-B.
 Service: *Acting Master's Mate, U.S. Navy U.S.S. "Suwanee"*
 Disability: **NAVY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>	Inc.	21⁵⁰	Feb 24 1916	<i>Mar 13-1916</i>
5¹¹	11	20 May 1912	<i>13 May 1912</i>	27	Feb 24 1921		<i>W</i>
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920,			
Transferred from <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 23-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 16 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>2502 Leavenworth St. City</i>							
MAR 18 1916				Home: 6-57			
Former Roll No.							

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. _____
 Service: _____
 Disability: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAR 27 1920				Home: 6-57			
Former Roll No.							

NAME:

Robert U. Collins Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1165378

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. - ~~11~~ 21/2

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 14	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	27 28 36	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	3	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	110.70	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Collins, Roena F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 358,882 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: Joseph W.

Service: Pri., C 48

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	10 Oct. 1891	5 Jan., 1893			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/13/10 (Am) Bureau notified: APR 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS. *12 U.S. Army*
Inspection 6-679

NAME: Collins Rosa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8,795 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: Henry U. S. Ing.

Service: Co. C. 9.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Apr 4. 1917	Jan 31. 1919			

Fees: \$2.50 Nathan Bickford 12-19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 13-1921 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1211 1919 6-679

NAME: ROENA F. COLLINS,				3262				Certificate No. 358,882									
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	Card 4/11		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		10		2				2					2			
	3		16		3				3					3			
	4		13		4				4					4			
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		9		2				2					2			
	3		36		3				3					3			
	4		GROUP 3		4				4					4			

NAME Rosa Collins				8795				Certificate No.								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		18 36	
	2				2				2		4 36		1923.	2		
	3				3				3		4 36			3		
	4				4				4		4 36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.		1		4 36
	2				2				2		4 36		1924.	2		
	3				3				3		36			3		
	4				4				4		4 36			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.		1		4 36
	2				2				2		4 36		1925.	2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.		1		
	2				2				2				1926.	2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

7/12/19 252

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Rosa A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *452643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1913.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Port Cos E. Co. 7th Co M. 1st Mo Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Oct 1897</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *1* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *722* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Rosa A. R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Certificate No. *845-798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H. Collins*

Service: *Cor. 2nd Pa Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>MARRIED 8-9-18</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 25 Mar 21-1918. May 2-1918</i>	<i>Russell H</i>	<i>Mar 21-18</i>	<i>Apr 8-1918</i>
Fees: <i>Chas M. Johnson #106/1918</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosa A. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>452643</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 — 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	849	1911. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>28 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>26 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 1 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>23 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>22</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Rosa A. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>843798</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 — 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>8 81</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 79³³</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

83717 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Collins Rosalie*

Certificate No. *617216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Enl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George* MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. 214 D. 14 Mich.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>29 Oct. 1916</i>			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 50	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2705* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Collins Rosanna*

Certificate No. *736600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *47*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis* MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. 9 26 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	Orig 12	28 Dec 1911	<i>10 Feb 1912</i>			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosalie Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>617216</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/2	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	27	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Rosanna Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>2634^a 736,600</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	NT	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	LO		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Roscoe* 3982

Certificate No. *1154752* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pr - 19 Co. U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Fracture Rt Leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 13 Feb 1909</i>	<i>3 May 1909</i>				
		<i>Inc 10 02 Dec 09</i>	<i>20 Jan 10</i>				

Fees: *20 of Sare 1/10/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4110* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Roscoe J.*

Certificate No. *1209041* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF 1900*

Service: *Pr. 5, 8" Mass. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 5 1921</i>	<i>Oct 30 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott, Trappan & Co Paid 10/16/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 10.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Roscoe Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1154752</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2.10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 30	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 30	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 30	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 30	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30
1909. 3	<i>11 21</i>	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30
1909. 4	<i>6 24</i>	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30
1910. 1	<i>7 26 80</i>	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30
1910. 2	6 30	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30
1910. 3	6 30	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 30
1910. 4	7 30	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 30
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Roscoe S. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1709041</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Rosetta A.*

Certificate No. *694135* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *George E. Collins Sr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. D. 1111 Pa. V. 9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>22 Dec 1909</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Rosey Ann*

Certificate No. *686301* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Collins Louise F.*

Service: *P. D. 10" Penn V. 9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 Feb 1909</i>	<i>31 July 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/1* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2111* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosetta A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>694.135</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 16	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Rosey Ann Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>686.391</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DIED REPORTED JAN 7 1911

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
77 390

NAME: *Collins, Ross*

Certificate No. *923625* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *P. C. 27 - U. S. C. 71*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	50	Sept 10	27 Apr '10	50	50	JUN 10 1918	
10	50	June 10	20 Mar 13	50	50	Mar 27 1920	
10	50	March 27		50	50	MAY 1 1920	
10	50	March 27					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Ross*

Certificate No. *923625* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P. C. 27 U. S. C. 71*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>16 May 00</i>	<i>25 Apr 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ross Collins</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>923 625</i>	
Last paid to: <i>10 MAR 4 1910</i>		Rate: 50 <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>7.90</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4	13.45	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 40.50	1917. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40.50	1918. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰
1910. 2	11 33 ⁸⁷	1914. 2	5 44.97	1918. 2	4 54.32
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 87.80
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90.
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 94.47
				1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 150
				1923. 3	4 150
				1923. 4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				1924. 2	4 150
				1924. 3	4 150
				1924. 4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				1925. 2	4 150
				1925. 3	4 150
				1925. 4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				1926. 2	4 150
				1926. 3	4 150
				1926. 4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 150
				1927. 2	4 150
				1927. 3	4 150
				1927. 4	4 150
				1928. 1	4 150
				1928. 2	4 150
				1928. 3	4 150
				1928. 4	4 150
				1929. 1	4 150
				1929. 2	4 150
				1929. 3	4 150
				1929. 4	4 150
				1930. 1	4 150
				1930. 2	4 150
				1930. 3	4 150
				1930. 4	4 150

NAME: <i>Ross Collins</i>		Certificate No. <i>923 625</i>	
Last paid to: <i>10</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	9 30	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	9 30	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	9 30	1918. 1	
1910. 2	DROPPED - PENN	1918. 2	
1910. 3	UNDER ACT F.L.G.	1918. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4	
		1919. 1	
		1919. 2	
		1919. 3	
		1919. 4	
		1920. 1	
		1920. 2	
		1920. 3	
		1920. 4	
		1921. 1	
		1921. 2	
		1921. 3	
		1921. 4	
		1922. 1	
		1922. 2	
		1922. 3	
		1922. 4	
		1923. 1	
		1923. 2	
		1923. 3	
		1923. 4	
		1924. 1	
		1924. 2	
		1924. 3	
		1924. 4	
		1925. 1	
		1925. 2	
		1925. 3	
		1925. 4	
		1926. 1	
		1926. 2	
		1926. 3	
		1926. 4	
		1927. 1	
		1927. 2	
		1927. 3	
		1927. 4	
		1928. 1	
		1928. 2	
		1928. 3	
		1928. 4	
		1929. 1	
		1929. 2	
		1929. 3	
		1929. 4	
		1930. 1	
		1930. 2	
		1930. 3	
		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins Roy J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201.666* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920

Service: *Capt. 2nd N. Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15 Mch 3. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 6. 1922</i>				

From: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter Paid 4/22/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 1 1922* Home:

0-681

NAME: *Collins Rufus J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47465-2* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7591

Service: *P. H. 30th N. Y. Inf.* Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>2 Nov. 1912</i>	
<i>Nov 18</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>2 Oct. 1917</i>	<i>June 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

From: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Dropped: *Act of May 1, 1920 11/16/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ed. Neb*

Former Roll No. *5690. N. Y.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Roy J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1201.666</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>19 4 45</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>20 4 15</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 15</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 15</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 15</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 45</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 45</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Refus J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>477602</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>1 4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>2 4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>3 4 120</i>
1907. 4	<i>42 49</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 4 120</i>
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>2 4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>3 4 141</i>
1908. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>36 26</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>1 4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>19 30 40</i>	1917. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>2 4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>3 4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>1 4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>72</i>	1918. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>2 4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>3 4 150</i>
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 4 150</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Rufus L*

Certificate No. *1092988* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr 7th 26 W.S. Inf*

Disability: *Diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Dec 1908</i>	<i>June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Ruhama* *Dead*

Certificate No. *670585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Sedgwick C. Collins*

Service: *Pri 6 11 31st N 10th W.Va. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 12		<i>14 May 1908</i>	DEC 21 1908

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1916* Bureau notified: *June 20, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1817503 Dated June 16, 1916*

Died *Apr. 9, 1916* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 1 1916*

payable to *G. W. Hill, Smithville, W. Va.*

Form **JUL 13 1916** 6-079

NAME: Rufus T. Collins				Certificate No. 1098988											
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Notes: 1916.1: notice 86⁰⁰
 1916.2: 2⁰⁰ 36⁰⁰ GROUP 2
 1920.1: do this July 31 1920

NAME: Ruhama Collins				Certificate No. 670555											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1928.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4		13/09 80		4	4			4	29 14 40			4		
	1		16 36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9		3	4			3				3		
	4		10		4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4		10		4	4 35			4				4		

Notes: 1916.3: DEAD
 1916.4: REIMBURSEMENT.
 1917.2: GROUP 3

NAME: *Collins Ruth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781.707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 13th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stewart*

Service: *Pr A. M. O. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29, 14</i>	<i>Oct 14, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee Daniel McLane Atty East Liverpool O 10/29/14</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>8-11-14 C. 202 W. 3 St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 16 1914</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Ruth E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *710.311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 13, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. M. 16 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 mch 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 1908</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>			
<i>Pen</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>21 July 1913</i>	<i>Pay to Alex Couch</i>		
Fees: <i>10 fee E. Paris</i>				<i>RR 1</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>Ill</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 7 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2: 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Com. cert of May 20/13 as to death</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Collins, Ruth E
 Certificate No. 895260
 Name of Soldier: Elbridge A
 Service: Pt F 118 Ind Inf

Act May 20, 1920
 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 3 1920 May 17 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Dec. 1, 1929				
Reported			DEC 18 1929			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Ruth E
 Certificate No. 895260
 Name of Soldier: Elbridge A
 Service: Pt F 118 Ind Inf

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6-670

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 3, 1920	Jan 11, 1921			
Fees: \$10 R. B. Lattick 1/25/21						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME RUTH E COLLINS

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 895260
Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Ruth E. Collins* Certificate No. *895.260*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30.* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	13 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	14 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	15 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	16 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	17 4 90	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	18 4 90	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	19 4 90	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	20 4 90	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	21 4 90	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	22 4 90	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	23 4 90	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	24 4 90	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Transfer to No. Payment Card

NAME

Collins, Ruth S

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

755794

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas N

Service

Prin Musc 24 Ind Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

May 26, 1925-

Reported

JUN 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Collins Ruth S

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

755,794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas N Collins

Service:

Prin Musc 24 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 11, 1913	APR 5 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1910

6-679

NAME RUTH S COLLINS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

755794

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME RUTH S. COLLINS, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 755794
Act of April 19, 1908.

Last paid to: 755794 Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 88	1911. 1 1 4 88	1915. 1 1 4 88	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 58.75	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 59.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Collins, Rutham** **REARRIED**

Certificate No. **7702** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel S. Lashley**

Service: **Orn Cap Sparksman's Inf't Co Fla mt Vols**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 4 mar 1909	13 Aug 1909			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

REARRIED **Jan 20. 1910.** Bureau notified: **3-1081-5-19-11. & 9/16/11**

Remarks: **W** **Marriage License under 7/10/11**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:				Certificate No.																																					
Rutham Collins Mr REARRIED Mrs Lashley				7702																																					
Last paid to:				Remarks:																																					
ORIGINAL 12																																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																				
	2	1145			2				2				2				2				2				2																
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3																
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4																
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1																				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2																
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3																
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4																
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1																				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2																
	3	9/4 60.			3				3				3				3				3				3																
	4	12 36			4				4				4				4				4				4																
1910.	1	1911		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1																				
	2	9/16 30 80			2				2				2				2				2				2																
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3																
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4																

1911
9/16 30 80
KNOXVILLE,
1913.
1917.
1921.
1925.
1929.
1930.
Pl in full to date of remaining

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

439

END

